

Complete Repertory 2016, Alphabetical Bibliography

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
A.C.S.	1349	Two clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		414	1913	71
Abermann, Christoph & Puschkarski, Matthias	1781	Arzneimittelselbsterfahrung mit Taxus baccata	Zeitschrift für Klassische Homöopathie	48	20	2004	1965
Adams, E.T.	796	Cancer of the tongue	Homoeopathic Recorder		209	1889	28
Adlerman, T.D.	1344	Drugs in insanity	Homoeopathic Recorder		169	1913	73
Adolphus, J.	818	Passiflora incarnata	Homoeopathic Recorder		381	1893	118
Adolphus, J.	818	Some experience with Passiflora incarnata	Homoeopathic Recorder		158	1891	146
Adolphus, J.	818	Stigmata maydis	Homoeopathic Recorder		34	1898	20
Aebly, J.	1716	Some therapeutic uses of Carduus mariae	Homoeopathic Recorder		513	1917	57
Aegidi	859	Homoeopathic Sketches	Homoeopathic Recorder		36	1894	83
Agarwala, Manish	571	Clinical observations				2007	67
Agrawal, M.L.	1192	Materia medica of the Human Mind				1989	2
Agrawal, M.L.	1192	Migraine, Cyclamen	Classical Homeopathy Quarterly	1	23	1988	48
Ahmad, S.	3158	a short Repertory to the Indian Drugs				1988	5846
Aitchson, F.N.	1708	Aconite in sea sickness	Homoeopathic Recorder		361	1916	15
Alastair, Jack	466	Homeopathy in General Practice				2000	27
Albertson, R.E.	927	Provings of Cornus alternifolia	Homoeopathic Recorder		345	1896	129
Aleem, M.	234	The Rhythm of Volcano, Hecla lava	Homeopathic Links	7, Spring		1994	51
Alex, Peter	696	Borrelia burgdorferi				2010	1334
Alex, Peter	696	Do we need new provings?	Homeopathic Links	21	75	2008	261
Allen, Henry Clay	56	Generic entry				1879	2626
Allen, Henry Clay	56	Keynotes and Characteristics with Comparisons of some of the Leading Remedies of the Materia Medica				1879	105
Allen, Henry Clay	56	Materia Medica of the Nosodes with provings of the X-Ray				1910	1283
Allen, Henry Clay	56	Melilotus alba	Homoeopathic Physician	Sept.		1889	52
Allen, Henry Clay	56	rhus-t.	Homoeopathic Recorder	March		1879	12

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Allen, Henry Clay	56	The Homoeopathic Therapeutics of Intermittent Fever				1884	102
Allen, Henry Clay	56	The Therapeutics of Fevers: Continued, Bilious, Intermittent, Malarial, Remittent, Pernicious, Typhoid, Septic, Yellow, Zymotic, Etc.				1928	23
Allen, Henry Clay	56	Therapeutics of tuberculous affections				1881	39
Allen, Henry Clay	56	Viburnum opulus, a fragmentary proving	Homoeopathic Physician	March	101	1881	554
Allen, John Henry	94	Bursa-pastoris	Homoeopathic Recorder		349	1921	31
Allen, John Henry	94	Chronic Miasms & Psora and Pseudo-Psora				1900	17
Allen, John Henry	94	Diseases and Therapeutics of the Skin				1902	37
Allen, John Henry	94	Generic entry				1900	231
Allen, John Henry	94	Therapeutics of the Skin				1902	22
Allen, John V.	729	A hay fever remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		368	1903	30
Allen, John V.	729	Proceedings of Hahnemann Association, Sanicula	Homoeopathic Physician	Sept.		1889	47
Allen, John V.	729	Repertory to Haemorrhage from the Bowels	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.		1887	986
Allen, John V.	729	Repertory to labor and after-pains	Homoeopathic Physician	July		1889	28
Allen, Karen & Raddysh, Joan	332	Sus: A Proving of Pig	The American Homeopath	6		2000	162
Allen, Paul	1150	Proving of Hedeoma pulegioides	Homoeopathic Recorder		59	1901	399
Allen, Paul	1150	Proving of Thymus serpyllum	Homoeopathic Recorder		49	1903	450
Allen, R.C.	971	Thuja in cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder		119	1898	6
Allen, Timothy Field	36	A Handbook of Materia Medica and Homoeopathic Therapeutics				1889	8135
Allen, Timothy Field	36	A Primer of Materia Medica for Practitioners of Homoeopathy				1892	450
Allen, Timothy Field	36	Bönninghausen's Therapeutic Pocket Book for Homoeopathic Physicians; to use at the Bedside, and in the Study of Materia Medica				1907	55443
Allen, Timothy Field	36	Eine Studie Über Hypericum	Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung	134, no. 9-10	69	1897	326
Allen, Timothy Field	36	Generic entry				1874	171
Allen, Timothy Field	36	Index of the Encyclopedia				1876	193050
Allen, Timothy Field	36	Opium	Homoeopathic Recorder		117	1901	64

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Allen, Timothy Field	36	Profuse nocturnal enuresis	Homoeopathic Recorder		649	1929	32
Allen, Timothy Field	36	Progressive muscular atrophy	Homoeopathic Recorder		157	1901	161
Allen, Timothy Field	36	Provings of Picric acid, some hitherto unpublished day-books	Homoeopathic Recorder		97	1903	459
Allen, Timothy Field	36	Ratanhia	North American Journal of Homoeopathy			1878	69
Allen, Timothy Field	36	The Encyclopedia of Pure Materia Medica				1874	204683
Allen, William A.	65	Repertory to the Symptoms of Intermittent Fever				1883	552
Amberg	797	Aurum muriaticum natronatum, A case from practice.	Homoeopathic Recorder		214	1889	47
Amberger, Anton	681	Cures at the Second Attempt, Three Cases of Hyperthyroidism	Homeopathic Links	18	130	2005	288
Anand, Sunil	499	An Adult Case of Depersonalization and Derealization Associated with Depression	http://hpathy.com/homeopathy-clinical-cases/an-adult-case-of-depersonalization-and-derealization-associated-with-depression/#respond			2011	42
Anand, Sunil	499	Cured Cases				2000	10
Anand, Sunil	499	Thuja as seen in children	Homeopathic Links			1995	4
Andersch-Hartner, Peter	487	A Case of Dyspnoea	Homeopathic Links			1993	14
Anderson, Lorri L.	299	Homeopathic psychology, Shame and Homeopathy				2004	89
Angell, Augustus	1725	Clinical cases	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		258	1925	44
Angell, Henry C.	41	Generic entry				1870	9
Ankalgi, Bharati	674	Sibling rivalry in Calcarea sulphurica	Homeopathic Links	16	213	2003	36
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	A letter and a paper	Homoeopathic Recorder		122	1917	66
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	A peculiar foot case	Homoeopathic Recorder		294	1896	6
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	A proving of Santonine	Homoeopathic Recorder		584	1914	25
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	Calendula an antidote to Apis	Homoeopathic Recorder		147	1908	52
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	Crotalus and Oxytropis	Homoeopathic Recorder		447	1915	34
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	Diphtheria	Homoeopathic Recorder		172	1916	43
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	Elaps corallinus. Deafness, oppression, phthisis	Homoeopathic Recorder		513	1913	78
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	Ferrum picricum in warts	Homoeopathic Recorder		377	1898	16
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	Generic entry				1900	583

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	Gila monster	Homoeopathic Recorder		360	1914	23
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	Going to the original. Cactus grandiflorus	Homoeopathic Recorder		106	1908	70
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	Magnesia phosphorica	Homoeopathic Recorder		206	1914	43
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	New and old forgotten Remedies, 2th Ed.				1900	2825
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	Observations on Medicago sativa	Homoeopathic Recorder		591	1915	30
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	Old verifications	Homoeopathic Recorder		185	1817	84
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	Old verifications	Homoeopathic Recorder		561	1917	95
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	Old verifications	Homoeopathic Recorder		570	1917	75
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	Oxalic acid	Homoeopathic Recorder		379	1917	2
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		176	1914	30
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	Sassafras	Homoeopathic Recorder		220	1916	37
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	Sexual Ills and Diseases				1910	2
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	Summary of heroic provings of Glonoine	Homoeopathic Recorder		76	1914	66
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	Therapeutic By-Ways				1962	88
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	Therapeutic chips	Homoeopathic Recorder		584	1914	30
Anshutz, Edward P.	77	two cases	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	34
Arena, Gaetano, Spada, Francesca, Nucifora, Riccardo	445	Experimental investigation into Etna lava				2001	270
Arena, Gaetano, Spada, Francesca, Nucifora, Riccardo	445	Homeopathic Proving of Titanium metallicum	Homeopathic Links	153		2005	270
Armstrong, W.P.	64	a Hand-book of the Diseases of the Heart				1882	311
Arndt, Hugo R.	428	First Lessons of Symptomatology of Leading hom. Remedies				1904	5
Arnhem, Yvonne van, Doorn, Marielle van, Menssink, Irma, Oss, Leike van	331	een Homöopatische testing van prednison				2000	622
Arschagouni, J.	1368	Some homoeopathic cures	Homoeopathic Recorder			1923	26
Arschagouni, John	986	Blatta orientalis in asthma with emphysema	Homoeopathic Recorder		414	1898	32

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Assem, B.	1274	Mental alienation cured by Zincum	Homoeopathic Recorder		73	1908	56
Assem, C.	1208	A cure with Kalium chloratum	Homoeopathic Recorder		26	1903	9
Assem, C.	1208	Three cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		209	1909	38
Assilem, M.	1201	Folliculinum, mist or miasm					
	The Homeopa th	Sept.		1990			
Attomyr, Joseph	7	Generic entry				1851	5
Audouit	873	Hydrocotyle asiatica, Clinical observations	Homoeopathic Recorder		434	1894	184
Augustine, V.T.	537	Coriandrum sativum, an experience	Hahnemannian Gleanings	LII, no. 9	323	1985	501
Aulde, John	841	Saw palmetto in prostatic enlargement	Homoeopathic Recorder		228	1892	8
Bach, Edward & Wheeler, Charles E.	120	Generic entry				1925	1
Bach, Edward	120	Agrimonia eupatoria	Homoeopathic Recorder			1931	178
Bach, Edward	120	Cichorium intybus	Homoeopathic Recorder		875	1931	253
Bach, Edward	120	Clematis erecta flora	Homoeopathic Recorder		330	1931	207
Bach, Edward	120	Clematis vitalba	Homoeopathic Recorder		489	1931	60
Bach, Edward	120	Cupressus	Homoeopathic Recorder		297	1930	58
Bach, Edward	120	Impatiens roylei	Homoeopathic Recorder		688	1931	11
Bach, Edward	120	Verbena officinalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		457	1931	89
Baig, Mirza Anwer	678	Case of Chenopodium	Homeopathic Links	16	240	2003	11
Bailey, B.F.	743	Skookum chuck	Homoeopathic Recorder	VII		1892	42
Bailey, Philip	605	An Ocean of Grief, A Case of Lac humanum	Homeopathic Links	19	68	2006	86
Bailey, Philip	605	generic entry				19920	40
Bailey, S.E.	860	Sepia	Homoeopathic Recorder		72	1894	30
Baird, A.P.	1248	Crataegus oxyacantha	Homoeopathic Recorder		158	1905	17
Baker, Harry, B.	1681	Arsenicum iodatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		125	1935	87
Baker, Harry, B.	1681	Malaria as a cause of facial neuralgia	Homoeopathic Recorder		699	1928	79

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Baker, Harry, B.	1681	Notes on materia medica	Homoeopathic Recorder		532	1920	160
Baker, Harry, B.	1681	Removal of a scar from cornea with the homoeopathic remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		58	1935	18
Baker, Jeff	680	Sensations and miasm	Homeopathic Links	16	253	2003	61
Baker, William F.	619	RESEARCH WORK IN GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS AND BRYONIA ALBA IN Influenza	Homoeopathic Recorder	34, no 11	489	1919	10
Bakir, Nadya, Saeid Mushtagh, Laura Buckle & John Margaritis	606	LAC CAMELI DROMEDARI: CAMEL'S MILK				1998	982
Baldelli	1213	A mixed case	Homoeopathic Recorder		81	1903	2
Baldelli	1213	A severe case of catarrh of the bladder. Uva ursi	Homoeopathic Recorder		80	1903	44
Baldelli	1213	Angina pectoris	Homoeopathic Recorder		14	1904	123
Baldwin, William M.	1219	A Picrid acid case	Homoeopathic Recorder		264	1903	65
Ballard, E.A.	399	A Verification	Homoeopathic Physician	June		1889	9
Ballard, E.A.	399	Dysnpnoea on falling asleep	Homoeopathic Physician	july	303	1882	42
Ballon, H.	838	The Pambotanos	Homoeopathic Recorder		173	1892	2
Baltzer, Martin	930	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		458	1896	62
Banerjea, Subrata Kumar	216	Approach & Methodology in Drug Dependant Asthma (Broncho-Spasm) Cases	www.allencollege.co.uk			2006	445
Banerjea, Subrata Kumar	216	Asthma (acute & chronic): Polychrests medicines: Comparative Materia Medica	www.allencollege.co.uk			2006	411
Banerjea, Subrata Kumar	216	Asthma: Lesser known Organopathic Remedies: Comparative Materia Medica	www.allencollege.co.uk			2006	236
Banerjea, Subrata Kumar	216	Comparative Materia Medica: Pinpoint differentiations to reach to the correct similimum	www.allencollege.co.uk			2006	1764
Banerjea, Subrata Kumar	216	Generic entry	www.allencollege.co.uk			2000	2919
Banerjea, Subrata Kumar	216	Lyssin, the Medicine for the modern world	Homeopathic Links			1995	3
Banerjea, Subrata Kumar	216	Materia medica made easy				2000	18
Banerjea, Subrata Kumar	216	Materia Medica of a few rare nosodes				1994	6
Banerjea, Subrata Kumar	216	Therapeutic Materia Medica of Cancer & Aids	www.allencollege.co.uk			2006	3530
Banerjea, Subrata Kumar	216	Therapeutic Materia Medica of generalised & systemic disorders	www.allencollege.co.uk			2006	1095

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Banerjea, Subrata Kumar	216	Urology	<i>www.allencollege.co.uk</i>			2006	1894
Banerjee, N.K.	3084	proving of ficus indica	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>	6	156	1891	186
Banerjee, P.N.	131	Generic entry				1980	31
Banerjee, P.N.	131	Materia Medica of indian drugs				1992	129
Banerjee, R.N.	1369	Clinical Cases	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		311	1922	41
Bannan, Robert & Goodwin, Diana & Preston, Rebecca	253	Die Linde, Tilia cordata				1997	468
Bannan, Robert	111	C.M. Boger Collected Writings				1994	225
Bannerjee, L.C.	1265	Viburnum prunifolium in dysmenorrhoea	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		473	1906	37
Bannerjee, S.C.	1267	A Platinum case	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		26	1908	58
Bannerjee, S.C.	1267	Three cases from India	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		79	1907	48
Bannerjee, S.C.	1267	Three clinical cases	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		444	1908	172
Bannerjee, S.C.	1267	Two clinical cases	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		495	1914	155
Barber, G.L.	1253	A high potency cure	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		347	1905	42
Barber, G.L.	1253	Gastric affections	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		261	1917	582
Barrow	885	Hydrastis, cancer of mamma	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		186	1895	31
Barthel, Michael & Geissler, J. & Quak, T.	2184	Cymbopogon citratus, Arzneimittelpfung eines neuen homöopathischen Medikamentes	<i>Deutsches Journal für Homöopathie</i>	4	266	1995	1009
Basu, Srish Chandra	1245	A few clinical cases. Cholera and incipient phthisis	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		447	1908	14
Basu, Srish Chandra	1245	Aconite in cholera	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		492	1904	75
Bay Area Homeopathic Study Group	726	Indications for the nosode Dys. Co (Bach)	<i>British Homoeopathic Journal</i>		210	1975	2627
Bayard, E.	742	Polygonum hydropiper	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	Sept.	328	1885	49
Baylies, B.L.B.	730	Clinical Confirmations of High Potencies	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	Jan.		1888	473
Beattie, Hunter	1310	A Cactus grandiflorus case	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		226	1910	49
Béchet, Joseph J., Espanet Alexis	739	Manual of Homeopathy				1895	5
Becker, Jürgen	1212	Vipera, Homeopathic Links		2		1991	46

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Bedayn, Greg	258	A homeopathic proving of Raven's blood	American Homeopath			1998	1070
Bedayn, Greg	258	Tarentula hispanica, the wolf spider	the Homoeopath	12.4		1994	5
Begin, Marty	467	Firefly proving				2004	537
Bell, James B.	39	Generic entry				1867	209
Bell, James B.	39	Single symptom	Homoeopathic Recorder		171	1917	188
Bell, James B.	39	The Homeopathic Treatment of Diarrhea, Dysentery, and all Loose Evacuations of the Bowels				1867	26
Bellairs, H.R.	1023	A Pyrogen case	Homoeopathic Recorder		366	1899	20
Bellokossy, F. Kavcic	1779	Silicea	Homoeopathic Recorder		553	1936	326
Bellows, Howard P.	777	Mullein Oil	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	23
Bellows, Howard P.	777	Testproving of Belladonna				1906	50
Benthack, P.L.	1780	Definite indications for ten remedies in malignancy	Homoeopathic Recorder		99	1937	239
Bergman, N.	1700	Our choice	Homoeopathic Recorder		435	1917	178
Bergman, N.	1700	Our victories	Homoeopathic Recorder		3	1916	124
Berjeau, J. P.	1039	The Homoeopathic Treatment of Syphilis, Gonorrhoea, Spermatorrhoea and Urinary Diseases				1865	5
Berlin, Willhelm	987	A case of somnolence	Homoeopathic Recorder		470	1902	43
Berlin, Willhelm	987	Cases from my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		418	1900	34
Berlin, Willhelm	987	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		364	1900	48
Berlin, Willhelm	987	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		175	1899	176
Berlin, Willhelm	987	Gelsemium headache	Homoeopathic Recorder		415	1898	165
Berlin, Willhelm	987	Intestinal catarrh with convulsions in children	Homoeopathic Recorder		26	1901	61
Berlin, Willhelm	987	Periodical headaches and china, and ischias and cedron	Homoeopathic Recorder		232	1900	190
Bernard, H.	430	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	may	212	1881	15
Bernard, H.	430	The Homoeopathic Treatment of Constipation				1882	30
Bernoville, Fortier & Grimmer, Arthur H.	1181	Homeopathic treatment of cancer				1933	65
Bernoville, Fortier	1181	Circulation and respiration				1982	50
Bernoville, Fortier	1181	Generic entry				1982	3

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Bernoville, Fortier	1181	Therapeutics of Intoxication				1982	1
Bernstein, Ralph	1354	Pruritus senilis	Homoeopathic Recorder		545	1913	54
Berridge, Edward W.	40	A case of cerebral paresis, of six years' duration, cured.	Organon, The			1878	56
Berridge, Edward W.	40	A peculiar case of Nymphomania	Homoeopathic Physician	Oct.		1884	19
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Action of Almina in infantile paralysis	Homoeopathic Physician	June		1889	26
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Anatherum muricatum	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.		1885	31
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Are Houatt's povings reliable?	Homoeopathic Physician	July		1886	127
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Case of Eczema capitis	Organon, The	2	353	1879	108
Berridge, Edward W.	40	clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	sept.	446	1881	206
Berridge, Edward W.	40	clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	april	147	1881	103
Berridge, Edward W.	40	clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	feb.	90	1882	83
Berridge, Edward W.	40	clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	496	1881	326
Berridge, Edward W.	40	clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.	47	1882	236
Berridge, Edward W.	40	clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	august	376	1881	646
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Physician	May		1889	165
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Physician	March		1889	151
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Clinical Notes	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.	65	1887	44
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Dr. J.C. Boardman's provings and Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.		1890	48
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Dyspnoea in falling asleep	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.	48	1887	49
Berridge, Edward W.	40	euthanasia in phtisis	Homoeopathic Physician	march	138	1882	26
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Fragmentary provings	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.		1889	546
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Generic entry				1873	411
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Heart disease cured with Gelsemium	IHA	1881	245	1881	9
Berridge, Edward W.	40	kali carb, rheumatism	Homoeopathic Physician	march	117	1881	29
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Lac caninum	Homoeopathic Physician	April		1884	71
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Lac felinum	Homoeopathic Physician	Oct.		1886	68
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Lachesis nine-millionth	Homoeopathic Physician	May	175	1887	12

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Notes	Homoeopathic Recorder		173	1899	121
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Notes Clinical and Pathgenetic	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.		1886	151
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Notes, Clinical and Pathogenetic.	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.		1885	47
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Ovi gallinea pellicula and Ova tosta	Homoeopathic Recorder		499	1931	565
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Proving of Lac vaccinum defloratum	Homoeopathic Physician	March		1884	14
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Proving of Tussilago petasites	Homoeopathic Physician	Aug.		1889	224
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Provings of lac caninum	Homoeopathic Physician	Oct.		1884	68
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Repertory Corrections	Proceedings of the International Hahnemannian Association		120	1920	43
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Sanguinaria in Rheumatism	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.		1886	37
Berridge, Edward W.	40	some clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	feb.	67	1881	118
Berridge, Edward W.	40	Three cases of Lac caninum	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.		1886	79
Bhanja, K.C.	141	Masterkey to Homoeopathic Materia Medica				1947	80
Bhatia, Anil R.	532	Experience with lesser known drugs	Hahnemannian Gleanings	LIII, no.8	326	1986	190
Bickford, D.F.	821	a passiflora case	Homoeopathic Recorder		220	1891	37
Bidwell, Glen Irving	1331	Thyroidin in a case of hyperthyroidism and cardio-vascular-renal disease	Homoeopathic Recorder		448	1920	133
Biegler, Joseph A.	728	A Badiaga case	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.		1887	19
Biegler, Joseph A.	728	Gamboge case	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.	428	1887	24
Biggs, Kathy & Gwillim, Linda	404	Placenta humanum				2000	19
Billig, H.	765	Ein Fall von Asthma spasmodicum periodicum infantum	Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung			1851	101
Billig, H.	780	Remedies for cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder			1888	214
Billig, H.	765	Sempervivum tectorum in certain affections of the tongue	Homoeopathic Recorder		256	1888	16
Birch, K.ate & Rockwell, J.	230	A Homeopathic Proving of Sequoia sempervirens				1994	106
Birch, K.ate	230	Lac felinum in a case of Behavior Disorder and Warts	American Homoeopath			2000	5
Bird	891	Sciatica and Jaundice	Homoeopathic Recorder		274	1895	44

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Bisell, G.P.	980	Tela aranea	Homoeopathic Recorder		283	1898	3
Bjørndal, Andreas	659	Unlocking the Case with One Key 1	Homeopathic Links	20	140	2007	30
Blackie, Margery G.	168	A comparison of Kali-iod., Kali-carb., Kali-phos., Kali-s. and kali-br.	British Homoeopathic Journal	65, no 3		1976	9
Blackie, Margery G.	168	Classical Homoeopathy				1986	964
Blackmore, Richard	1295	An illustrative homoeopathic case	Homoeopathic Recorder		545	1909	31
Blackwood, Alexander L.	100	A Manual of Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Pharmacology, with Clinical Index				1923	41
Blackwood, Alexander L.	100	A thourough proving of Euonymus atropurpureus	Homoeopathic Recorder		340	1914	809
Blackwood, Alexander L.	100	Alfalfa	Homoeopathic Recorder		318	1915	192
Blackwood, Alexander L.	100	Diseases of Kidneys und Nervous System				1913	21
Blackwood, Alexander L.	100	Diseases of the Heart				1901	21
Blackwood, Alexander L.	100	Diseases of the Kidneys and Nervous System				1913	6
Blackwood, Alexander L.	100	Diseases of the Liver, Pancreas and Ductless Glands				1907	2
Blackwood, Alexander L.	100	Haemoptysis	Homoeopathic Recorder		413	1899	210
Blackwood, Alexander L.	100	Helonias dioica	Homoeopathic Recorder		402	1911	23
Blackwood, Alexander L.	100	Helonias dioica	Homoeopathic Recorder		484	1905	199
Blackwood, Alexander L.	100	Materia Medica				1923	1475
Blackwood, Alexander L.	100	Medicago sativa	Homoeopathic Recorder		352	1918	117
Blake, Edward T.	767	A study of Delphinium staphisagria	Homoeopathic Recorder		169	1891	58
Blake, Edward T.	767	Tabacum in spinal sleeplessness	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	31
Bleul, Gerhard	325	Dellwarzen und ihre homoopatische Behandlung	Zeitschrift f °r Klassische Homeopatie	40;5	195	1996	12
Boardman, J.C.	441	Verified proving of Lac vaccinum	Homoepathic World		402	1884	16
Bocock, Richard, South Downs School of Homeopathy	295	Proving of Aspartame				2003	459
Bocock, Richard, South Downs School of Homeopathy	295	Proving of Chlamydia trachomatis nosode				2000	301

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Bocock, Richard, South Downs School of Homeopathy	295	Proving of Nitrogen				2003	1739
Boeckh	1259	Two cases illustrating the therapeutic value of Pyrogenium	Homoeopathic Recorder		178	1906	56
Boericke, Garth W.	1748	Treatment by Homoeopathy				1955	4
Boericke, Oscar	102	Repertory				1905	136675
Boericke, William	72	Generic entry				1920	4
Boericke, William	72	My experience with Theridion	Homoeopathic Recorder		544	1893	303
Boericke, William	72	Pocket Manual of Materia Medica				1901	21172
Boericke, William	72	The Twelve Tissue Remedies of Schüssler, comprising the Theory, Therapeutical Application, Materia Medica, and a Complete Repertory of These Remedies				1971	15
Bogart, Walter S.	1257	Passiflora incarnata	Homoeopathic Recorder		84	1906	96
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	A case of sleep obsession	Homoeopathic Recorder		511	1916	49
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	A discredited Materia medica	Homoeopathic Recorder		548	1906	206
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	A high potency case	Homoeopathic Recorder		261	1896	6
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	A Hypericum cure	Homoeopathic Recorder		280	1895	36
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	a New modality for Belladonna				1898	13
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Actea spicata	Homoeopathic Recorder	35	348	1920	2063
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Additions to Kent's Repertory	Homoeopathic Recorder		258	1931	281
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Bönninghausens Characteristics & Repertory				1905	114783
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Bursa pastoris, Thlapsi, a proving	Homoeopathic Recorder			1924	211
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Carriwitchets	Homoeopathic Recorder		741	1929	28
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Carriwitchets	Homoeopathic Recorder		804	1929	279
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Case of violent sciatica	Homoeopathic Recorder		247	1930	44
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		224	1894	30
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Climacteric remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		187	1930	120
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		500	1925	395

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Clinical cases	<i>Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association</i>		115	1921	364
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Clinical cases	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		62	1933	336
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Clinical cases	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		179	1931	383
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Clinical Cases	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		299	1922	196
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Clinical Cases and Verifications, membranous croup				1902	489
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Convallaria majalis	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		487	1899	48
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Cured Symptoms	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	Aug.	371	1896	60
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Cyanide of mercury	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		178	1917	123
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Dictamnus	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		472	1919	80
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Early morning diarrhoea	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		756	1930	206
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Eupatorium	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		115	1900	42
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Formica, etc.	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		196	1904	191
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	General Analysis				1926	2
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Generic entry				1905	507
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	How to take the case	<i>Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association</i>		170	1920	59
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	How to take the case	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		545	1919	311
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Involuntary proving of Calcium hydrate				1915	83
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Laryngeal diphtheria	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		500	1913	106
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Leptandra	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		352	1925	11
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Lilium tigrinum	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		531	1899	115
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Lycopodium	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		372	1907	129
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Materiea Medica notes.	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		104	1906	36
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Materia Medica Notes: Squilla	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>	XXI, no.3	104	1906	784
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Natrum phosphoricum	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		228	1907	214
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Odds and ends	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		393	1919	726
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	on Coughs	<i>Medical Advance, The</i>		39	1910	53

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Panaritium	Homoeopathic Recorder		189	1930	145
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Proving of Echinacea angustifolia				1896	349
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	proving of Polymnia uvedalia	International Hahnemannian Association			1897	199
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Random notes	Homoeopathic Recorder		491	1930	150
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Repertory of the Symptoms of the ovaries	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.		1895	3136
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Respiration ceases on falling asleep				1898	299
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Scilla maritima	Homoeopathic Recorder		33	1900	134
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Strophantus	Homoeopathic Recorder		550	1921	90
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Study in the philosophy of healing	Homoeopathic Recorder		29	1930	150
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica				1915	242
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	The Genius of our Materia Medica				1911	11
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	The Homeopathic Therapeutics of Diphtheria				1898	20
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	The homoeopathic viewpoint in cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder		188	1932	47
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	The Strontium salts	Homoeopathic Recorder		337	1900	297
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	The study of Materia Medica	Homoeopathic Recorder		389	1908	157
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Therapeutics of Diphtheria	Homoeopathic Recorder		145	1920	5146
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Theridion	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		188	1924	339
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Times of the Remedies: A Repertory	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		162	1925	6096
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Trillium	Homoeopathic Recorder		23	1907	29
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	What homoeopathy means	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		246	1920	161
Boger, Cyrus M.	111	Why Homoeopathy?	Homoeopathic Recorder		456	1928	48
Boger-Shattuck, Martha	1760	Remedies commonly useful in influenza	Homoeopathic Recorder		323	1932	38
Boiadjiev, Mario	296	Systematic Approach in Homeopathic Theory and Practice				2004	40
Boland, J.T.	1269	Malandrinum, its derivation and use	Homoeopathic Recorder		475	1907	36
Bomino	1226	Clinical notes from Italy	Homoeopathic Recorder		22	1904	90
Bond, Annette	252	The Homoeopathic proving of Tungsten				1996	1009

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Bond, Wilbur K.	1795	Saving that mastoid case from the surgeon	Homoeopathic Recorder		140	1951	21
Bond, Wilbur K.	1795	The important things about Naja tripudians with comments	Homoeopathic Recorder		37	1955	571
Bonino, G.	781	Practical Hints	Homoeopathic Recorder			1888	434
Bonino, G.	781	What a repertory did. Acidum Salicylicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		374	1902	119
Bonnet, M.S., Basson Phil W., Bonnet D.L.	240	The toxicology of Psilocybe semilanceata	Homeopathic Links	15;4	251	2002	461
Bonnet, M.S., Basson Phil W., Bonnet D.L.	240	The toxicology of Tityus trinitatis	Homeopathic Links	17;4	270	2004	389
Bonnet, M.S., Basson, Phil W.	240	The toxicology of Amanita phalloides	Homeopathy	91	249	2002	145
Bonnet, M.S.	240	The Loxosceles spider	British Homoeopathic Journal	85	205	1996	95
Bonnet, M.S.	240	The toxicology of Latrodectus mactans	Homeopathic Links			1998	1
Bonnet, M.S.	240	The toxicology of the Buthotus tamulus, the indian red scorpion	Homeopathic Links	13;2	112	2000	344
Bonnet, M.S.	240	The toxicology of the Chironex fleckeri jelly fish; the Australian sea wasp	British Homoeopathic Journal	88	62	1999	313
Bonnet, M.S.	240	The toxicology of Tityus serrulatus, the Brazilian Yellow Scorpion	Homeopathic Links	17;1	48	2004	200
Bonnet, M.S.	240	The toxicology of Trachinus vipera: The lesser weaverfish	British Homoeopathic Journal	89	84	2000	314
Bönninghausen, Clemens von	5	A Systematic, Alphabetic Repertory of Homeopathic Remedies				1900	132
Bönninghausen, Clemens von	5	Bönninghausen's Characteristics and Repertory, MM part				1905	329
Bönninghausen, Clemens von	5	Bönninghausen's Therapeutic Pocket Book for Homoeopathic Physicians; to use at the Bedside, and in the Study of Materia Medica				1907	5722
Bönninghausen, Clemens von	5	Concerning philoposia	Homoeopathic Recorder		97	1907	62
Bönninghausen, Clemens von	5	Concerning some of the rare varieties of expectoration				1824	464
Bönninghausen, Clemens von	5	Concerning some of the rarer varieties of expectoration	Homoeopathic Recorder		492	1906	1440
Bönninghausen, Clemens von	5	Die Aphorismen des Hippokrates nebst den Glossen eines Homöopathen				1863	3747

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Bönninghausen, Clemens von	5	Generic entry				1824	127
Bönninghausen, Clemens von	5	Special symptoms of Thuja	Homoeopathic Recorder		167	1907	1565
Bönninghausen, Clemens von	5	Systematisch-Alphabetisches Repertorium der Homöopathischen Arzneien				1833	2685
Bönninghausen, Clemens von	5	Systematisches alphabetisches Repertorium der antipsorischen und nicht-antipsorischen Arzneien with handwritten annotations				1833	400275
Bönninghausen, Clemens von	5	The Lesser Writings of C.F.M. von Bönninghausen				1908	30
Boocock, Robert	706	A partial proving of Sabal serrulata, Saw palmetto berries	Homoeopathic Recorder	VII		1892	114
Boocock, Robert	706	A proving of pyrogenum	Homoeopathic Recorder		196	1892	106
Boocock, Robert	706	Bacillinum or Tuberculinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	VIII	203	1893	22
Boocock, Robert	706	Blatta orientalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		143	1894	21
Boocock, Robert	706	Elephantiasis arabum	Homoeopathic Recorder		56	1891	16
Boocock, Robert	706	Heloderma horridus in heart failure	Homoeopathic Recorder		65	1896	40
Boocock, Robert	706	Heloderma horridus in heart failure and paralysis of the lungs	Homoeopathic Recorder		628	1894	10
Boocock, Robert	706	Heloderma horridus, Notes on provings	Homoeopathic Recorder	VIII, no 3	97	1893	1661
Boocock, Robert	706	On Heloderma horridus	Homoeopathic Recorder		550	1894	12
Bopers, J.S.	1204	Involuntary proving of Tarantula cubensis	Homoeopathic Recorder		511	1902	60
Borland, Douglas Morris	127	Childrens Types				1948	46
Borland, Douglas Morris	127	Digestive Drugs				1940	22
Borland, Douglas Morris	127	Generic entry				1929	35
Borland, Douglas Morris	127	Homoeopathie in practice with repertory				1982	828
Borland, Douglas Morris	127	Homoeopathy for Mother and Infant				1929	1
Borland, Douglas Morris	127	Influenzas				1950	4
Borland, Douglas Morris	127	Pneumonias					97
Borland, Douglas Morris	127	Pneumonias with Repertory by Russell, D.C.				1982	9
Borland, Douglas Morris	127	Some emergencies of general practice	British Homoeopathic Journal		39	1946	1082

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Borland, Douglas Morris	127	Some Emergencies of General Practice				1970	10
Borough, J.	996	Two cases: Echinacea and Crataegus	Homoeopathic Recorder		87	1899	30
Bowen, G.W.	994	Malaria	Homoeopathic Recorder		296	1904	79
Bowen, G.W.	994	Melilotus	Homoeopathic Recorder		10	1899	63
Bowie, R.C.	637	Silicea	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	558	1936	9
Boyd, Hamish	178	Introduction to homoeopathic medicine 2th ed.				1989	18
Boyle, Charles C.	440	Homoeopathic Therapeutics of the Ear				1905	43
Boynton Bellingham, S.R.	1340	Arnica in pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		519	1912	47
Boynton, F.H.	917	Rhus toxicodendron in suppuration of the eyes	Homoeopathic Recorder		172	1896	23
Bradford, Thomas Lindsley	1138	Carica papaya, Papaya vulgaris, Papaw, Pawpaw	Homoeopathic Recorder		49	1906	506
Bradford, Thomas Lindsley	1138	Gautheria	Homoeopathic Recorder		107	1904	55
Bradford, Thomas Lindsley	1138	Strangury, Apocynum	Homoeopathic Recorder		552	1900	22
Brazie	392	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	jan.	52	1882	8
Bremser, W.E.	1706	Experiences	Homoeopathic Recorder		357	1916	115
Breyfogle, William L.	1057	Epitome of Homoeopathic Medicines				1891	56
Brigham, Gershom Nelson	393	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	jan.	52	1882	62
Brodnax, B.H.	976	Practical points on Passiflora incarnata	Homoeopathic Recorder		182	1898	10
Bronwyn Marks & Julia Twohig	301	A homeopathic proving Latrodectus hasseltii				1997	2522
Brown, Bailie	1300	Some interesting cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		56	1910	52
Brown, Donald, Lange, Andrew	285	A homeopathic proving of Candida parapsilosis		5;1	21	1992	502
Brown, Dyce	371	On the treatment of common metritis, especially that form known as endo-cervicitis, with ulceration of cervix	Homoeopathic Physician	sept.	421	1881	62
Brown, Plumb	1370	Broncho-pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		774	1929	35
Brown, Plumb	1370	Cholecystitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		70	1922	106

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Brown, Plumb	1370	Hyoscyamus niger	Homoeopathic Recorder		868	1930	96
Brown, Plumb	1370	Pathology defines curative remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		760	1930	35
Brown, Plumb	1370	The durability of the intangibles	Homoeopathic Recorder		113	1922	79
Brown, Plumb	1370	The preserver of health	Homoeopathic Recorder		350	1926	17
Brown, Plumb	1370	What cured?	Homoeopathic Recorder		214	1926	160
Brown, S.G.A.	1160	What homeopathy has done	Homoeopathic Recorder		403	1901	120
Bruckner, Theodore	849	Practical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		216	1893	40
Bruckner, Thomas	746	Epilepsy and Rana bufo	Homoeopathic Recorder	VII		1892	15
Bryan, E.W.	916	Irreducible hernia cured by Nux vomica	Homoeopathic Recorder		170	1896	10
Bryant, C.P.	1778	Diabetes in children	Homoeopathic Recorder		538	1936	32
Buchanan, G.C.	4084	Ammonium muriaticum in infantile diarrhea	Homoeopathic Recorder		275	1891	74
Buchmann	526	Der Jequirity, ein homöopathisches Heilmittel	Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung	186, no. 3	163	1938	127
Buchner, Joseph	2017	Generic entry				1870	92
Buck, Henry	601	The Outlines of Materia Medica; Regional Symptomatology and a Clinical Dictionary				1865	123
Buck, M.J.	1699	A Sulphur note	Homoeopathic Recorder		282	1915	12
Budd, H.S.	1082	Rhododendron chrysanthemum	Homoeopathic Recorder		300	1900	118
Buffum, Joseph H.	631	Manual of the Essential Diseases of the Eye and Ear				1896	24
Bulick, T.M.	1122	Remedies in uterine troubles	Homoeopathic Recorder		398	1900	194
Bull, Louis A.	900	Natrum muriaticum	Homoeopathic Recorder		370	1895	32
Bullard, William N.	1209	A proving of Thallium	Homoeopathic Recorder		31	1903	50
Bunting, H.M.	1303	Sinapis nigra for the all bunged up condition	Homoeopathic Recorder		112	1910	100
Burford, G.	800	Carb veg. again	Homoeopathic Recorder		191	1929	14
Burford, G.	800	Carbo veg case	Homoeopathic Recorder		184	1929	36
Burford, G.	800	Natrum muriaticum, seaside headaches	Homoeopathic Recorder		259	1889	15
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		120	1926	4

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Clinical cases	<i>Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association</i>		145	1924	126
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Clinical cases	<i>Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association</i>		178	1920	177
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Clinical cases	<i>Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association</i>		194	1924	305
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Experiences with measles	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		572	1931	79
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Generic entry				1907	53
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Medorrhinum	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>	47, no.5	313	1932	1704
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Nausea and vomiting of pregnancy	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		756	1932	135
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Pointers	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		151	1933	283
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Pointers	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		849	1932	204
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Pointers	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		767	1932	45
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Pointers	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		927	1932	156
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Pointers	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		694	1932	53
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Pointers	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		616	1932	95
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Pointers	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		535	1932	144
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Pointers	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		378	1932	157
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Pointers	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		307	1932	43
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Pointers	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		220	1932	27

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		686	1931	150
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		147	1932	43
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		924	1931	240
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		848	1931	137
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		756	1931	106
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Psorinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		147	1936	6379
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	pyrogen	Homoeopathic Recorder			1939	280
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Pyrogenum	Medical Advance, The	45, 12	833	1907	13
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Sanicula	Homoeopathic Recorder		199	1930	1129
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Syphilinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		125	1935	44
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Tuberculinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		26	1933	1826
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Tuberculinum (cont.)	Homoeopathic Recorder		120	1933	1628
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Uterine fibroid and following cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		281	1932	206
Burgess Webster, Margeret	106	Verifications	Homoeopathic Recorder		405	1936	103
Burlingame	886	Aesculus for hamorrhoids	Homoeopathic Recorder		175	1895	16
Burnett, James Compton	62	Best of Burnett				1891	1802
Burnett, James Compton	62	Cases of severe typhoid fever jugulated by Pyrogenium	Homoeopathic Recorder		161	1891	33
Burnett, James Compton	62	Diseases of the Spleen				1917	34
Burnett, James Compton	62	Diseases of the Veins				1881	15

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Burnett, James Compton	62	Generic entry				1881	143
Burnett, James Compton	62	Monograph on Bacilinum				1894	18
Burnett, James Compton	62	neuralgia	Homoeopathic Recorder		255	1889	56
Burnett, James Compton	62	On Neuralgia: Its causes and its Remedies with a Chapter on Angina Pectoris				1894	1
Burnett, James Compton	62	Organ diseases of women	Homoeopathic Recorder		452	1898	93
Burnett, James Compton	62	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	jan.	51	1882	4
Burnett, James Compton	62	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	506	1881	5
Burnett, James Compton	62	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	feb.	99	1882	12
Burnett, James Compton	62	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	march	146	1882	43
Burnett, James Compton	62	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	may	215	1881	7
Burnett, James Compton	62	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	august	395	1881	10
Burnett, James Compton	62	Pyrogen or Pyrexin in Typhoid Fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		229	1888	93
Burnett, James Compton	62	The New Cure for Consumption by Its Own Virus				1954	510
Burrett, Claude A.	1289	Provings of Crataegus oxyacantha	Homoeopathic Recorder		131	1909	18
Burt, William H.	46	Characteristic Materia Medica				1873	1318
Burt, William H.	46	Generic entry				1873	9
Burt, William H.	46	Physiological Materia Medica				1883	108
Burt, William H.	46	Tuberculosis or Pulmonary Consumption; its Prophylaxis and Cure by Sur-alimentationb of Liquid Food				1890	1
Butler, Clarence Willard	366	Headache	Homoeopathic Recorder		108	1901	4
Butler, Clarence Willard	366	lycopodium clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.	465	1882	139
Butler, Clarence Willard	366	two cases of intermittent fever	Homoeopathic Physician	august	387	1881	90
Butler, William Morris	904	Cicuta virosa in infantile convulsions	Homoeopathic Recorder		500	1895	30
Cairo, Nilo	464	Crotalus terrificus	Homoeopathic World		503	1909	9
Camp	386	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.	558	1881	18
Campbell, Anthony B.	1096	Generic entry				1881	13
Campbell, Anthony B.	1096	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	506	1881	17

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Campbell, D.Melvine	1137	Radium bromide	Homoeopathic Recorder	June	447	1936	312
Campbell, J.B.	1103	Phosphorus, a peculiar symptom	Homoeopathic Physician	June	272	1898	6
Campbell, W.M.	809	Pothos foetida	Homoeopathic Recorder		59	1891	26
Campora, Carlos N.	520	Ein Fall von Schizophrenie und seine Heilung mit Cenchris contortrix	Zeitschrift f °r Klassische Homeopatie	51	52	2007	64
Candegabe, Eugenio F.	179	Vergleichende Arzneimittellehre				1990	353
Cardoso, Licinio	418	Cyrtopodium punctatum				2002	301
Carey, George W.	2086	Biochemic System of Medicine				1894	348
Carleton, Edmund	1069	The crucial test of Nux moschata	Homoeopathic Recorder		302	1908	75
Carr, V. Taber	1720	A Nux vomica suicidal case	Homoeopathic Recorder		263	1937	88
Carr, V. Taber	1720	Lycopodium. proving and verifications	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		204	1921	198
Carter, H.E.	787	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		165	1888	105
Carter, J.W.	786	Gleanings by the way	Homoeopathic Recorder		125	1888	70
Carter, P.W.	369	Indian dysentery and cholera	Homoeopathic Physician	sept.	418	1881	64
Cartier, Francois	949	The viruses of tuberculosis in homoeopathic therapeutics	Homoeopathic Recorder		302	1897	178
Cartier, Francois	949	Uranium nitricum in diseases of the liver	Homoeopathic Recorder		130	1903	91
Case, Erastus E.	73	A case of Stannum	Homoeopathic Recorder	56, no. 6	26	1941	87
Case, Erastus E.	73	Bar-c. case	Homoeopathic Recorder		428	1937	210
Case, Erastus E.	73	Bell. case	Homoeopathic Recorder		518	1937	29
Case, Erastus E.	73	Calc-p. case	Homoeopathic Recorder		426	1937	44
Case, Erastus E.	73	Caps. case	Homoeopathic Recorder		518	1937	48
Case, Erastus E.	73	Case of Alumina	Homoeopathic Recorder	55, no.6	41	1940	76
Case, Erastus E.	73	Cataract case	Homoeopathic Recorder		415	1937	26
Case, Erastus E.	73	Generic entry				1892	31
Case, Erastus E.	73	Locomotor ataxia: Heloderma horridus	Homoeopathic Recorder		456	1897	157
Case, Erastus E.	73	Magnetis polus australis	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		305	1925	12

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Case, Erastus E.	73	Magnetis polus australis. Summary	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		305	1920	1159
Case, Erastus E.	73	Nat-m. case	Homoeopathic Recorder		426	1937	59
Case, Erastus E.	73	Several cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		519	1937	105
Case, Erastus E.	73	Some characteristics of Kali-phosphoricum	Homoeopathic Physician		144	1892	7
Case, Erastus E.	73	Some Clinical Experiences of Erastus E. Case, MD				1916	127
Cash, A. Midgley	789	Cases illustrating certain types of diarrhea	Homoeopathic Recorder		374	1895	117
Cash, A. Midgley	789	Diarrhoea, with sickness and vertigo	Homoeopathic Recorder	X, no. 8	374	1895	8
Cash, A. Midgley	789	Ophthalmia and keratitis cured by mercurius protoiodatus	Homoeopathic Recorder		255	1888	49
Cash	926	Chronic rheumatism	Homoeopathic Recorder		325	1896	43
Caspari, Edward	3	Generic entry				1825	5
Casseday	357	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	june	262	1881	18
Casu, Srish Chandra	1276	Beriberi and its treatment	Homoeopathic Recorder		166	1908	35
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	A Proving of Aegle marmelos	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	12, no.1 & 2		1990	616
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	A Proving of Cassia sophera	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy			1987	1558
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Aegle folia	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	9, no. 3 & 4	2	1987	644
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Aranea diadema	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	9, no. 3 & 4	5	1987	293
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Aranea scinencia	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	12, no.1 & 2		1990	85
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Atista indica	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	12, no.1 & 2		1990	663
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Azadirachta indica	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	13, no.1 & 2	4	1991	792

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Boerhaavia diffusa	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	9, no. 3 & 4	7	1990	674
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Cassia fistula	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	12, no.1 & 2		1990	763
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Cassia sophera	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	2, no. 2	3	1980	486
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Curcuma longa	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	13, no.1 & 2	9	1991	755
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Cynodon Dactylon and it's Proving				1988	24
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Generic entry				1988	710
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Holarrhena antidysenterica	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	15, no.1 & 2	1	1993	791
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Hydrocotyle asiatica	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	9, no. 3 & 4	9	1987	599
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Kali muriaticum	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy			1987	207
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Mygale	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	9, no. 3 & 4	11	1987	330
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Tarentula cubensis	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	9, no. 3 & 4	13	1987	902
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Tarentula hispanica	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	9, no. 3 & 4	16	1987	1423
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Tela aranea	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	12, no.1 & 2		1990	833
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Terminalia arjuna	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	15, no.1 & 2	4	1993	685
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Thea chinensis	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	12, no.1 & 2		1990	631

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Tylophora indica	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	13, no.1 & 2	7	1991	512
Chahravarti, B.B.	1121	Vomiting of pregnancy	Homoeopathic Recorder		393	1900	100
Chakravarti, B.B.	439	Momordica charantia clinical verifications	Homoeopathic World		160	1906	4
Champlin, H.W.	481	Croton tiglium	Hahnemannian Advocate		349	1896	8
Champlin, H.W.	481	Lycopus virginicus	Homoeopathic Recorder		510	1907	103
Chancerel	359	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	jan.	53	1882	33
Chancerel	359	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	june	265	1881	15
Chancerel	359	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	dec.	600	1881	130
Chancerel	359	Uterine fibroid cured by kali-bromatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		203	1888	43
Chand, Diwan Jai	1801	Experience from thirty-two years of homoeopathic practice	British Homoeopathic Journal		258	1950	561
Chapman S.E.	724	Medorrhinum, a verification	Homoeopathic Physician	Apr.	196	1908	10
Chapman, Millie J.	970	Thlaspi bursa pastoris	Homoeopathic Recorder		119	1898	48
Chargé, A.	340	Haemorrhoids and their treatment	Homoeopathic Physician	april	141	1881	444
Chase, H.A. & Coffin, J.L.	50	Generic entry				1877	1
Chase, Henry H.	1264	Euonymin	Homoeopathic Recorder		470	1906	58
Chase, Hiram L.	967	A physostigma symptom	Homoeopathic Recorder		117	1898	19
Chatterjee, D.N.	1745	Asoka, a Hindi remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		733	1930	247
Chatterjee, Sujit	485	a case of behavioural problems	Homeopathic Links			1993	4
Chatterjee, Sujit	485	Ficus indica proving				1996	784
Chatterjee, Sujit	485	Ficus religiosa proving				2003	334
Chatterjee, Sujit	485	Homeopathic Proving of Uranium nitrate				2003	409
Chatterji, Pares Nath	837	Arsenicum iodatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		159	1892	35
Chauhan R.K.	494	Expressive drug pictures of homoeopathic materia medica				2002	36
Chein, Michael	523	Proving of Ritalin				2006	1101
Chipkin, Peggy	1200	ICCH, by International Foundation for Homeopathy				1990	13
Chiron, P.	479	Insufficiency of the Heart and Serum Anguillae	Homoeopathic Recorder	XXIV, no. 5	205	1909	165

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Choate, Rufus	766	A Case of Laryngeal Diphtheria Cured	Homoeopathic Recorder			1888	62
Choudhary, Harimohan	506	Indications of miasm				2000	669
Choudhuri, N.M.	171	a study on Materia Medica and Repertory				1983	6376
Choudhuri, N.M.	171	Generic entry				1978	17
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	A Calcareo carbonica pointer in intermittent fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		173	1902	16
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	A case of acute laryngitis treated homeopathically and cured	Homoeopathic Recorder		439	1904	29
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	A case of colicky pain with a foetus-like movement in abdomen treated with a single homoeopathic medicine	Homoeopathic Recorder		148	1905	112
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Baryta carbonica in intermittent fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		275	1894	92
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Ceanothus americanus	Homoeopathic Recorder	XVI, no.6	268	1901	6
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		161	1896	473
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		208	1896	231
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		456	1895	143
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Clinical cases from the East	Homoeopathic Recorder		492	1903	379
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Clinical cases from the far East	Homoeopathic Recorder	501		1905	47
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Five clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		14	1895	374
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Five clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		112	1898	329
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Five clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		120	1895	305
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Generic entry			301	1899	10
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Homoeopathic Cases from India	Homoeopathic Recorder		396	1898	61
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Homoeopathic cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		11	1903	89
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Hydrastis and Ceanothus	Homoeopathic Recorder		268	1901	185
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Ignatia in a case of intermittent fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		151	1904	82
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Intermittent fever homoeopathically treated	Homoeopathic Recorder		301	1899	613
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Intermittent fever treated with Baryta carbonica	Homoeopathic Recorder		444	1896	193
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Intermittent fever treated with Baryta carbonica	Homoeopathic Recorder		207	1897	292
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Intermittent fever treated with Baryta carbonica	Homoeopathic Recorder		154	1897	317

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Natrum muriaticum cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		630	1894	57
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Prompt action of the similimum	Homoeopathic Recorder		253	1897	286
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Rhus aromatica	Homoeopathic Recorder		305	1901	143
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Rhus toxicodendron	Homoeopathic Recorder		20	1902	397
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Six clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		340	1895	348
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Some Lachesis cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		36	1898	221
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Some single remedy cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		401	1902	509
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Some single remedy cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		351	1900	501
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Some single remedy cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		452	1901	241
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Some single remedy cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		61	1900	272
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Some single-remedy prescriptions	Homoeopathic Recorder		162	1900	333
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	The elongation of the uvula and its treatment	Homoeopathic Recorder		494	1900	66
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	The homoeopathic treatment of intermittent fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		247	1899	187
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Three cases of intermittent fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		496	1896	194
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Two cases of intermittent fever cured	Homoeopathic Recorder		492	1898	115
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Two cases of intermittent fever treated with Carbo veg.	Homoeopathic Recorder		113	1894	59
Choudhury, A.W.K.	1094	Verification of two symptoms of Natrum muriaticum of Hahnemann's Chronic Diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder		156	1898	104
Cigliano, Tomaso	776	Rimedi individualizzati per Sintomi e Malattie	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	10
Clark, B.G.	969	A case relieved by Hypericum	Homoeopathic Recorder		316	1927	35
Clark, B.G.	969	Apium graveolens. Celery	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		145	1921	349
Clark, B.G.	969	Pulsatilla	Homoeopathic Recorder		118	1898	77
Clark, G.E.	887	Diphtheria cure	Homoeopathic Recorder		229	1894	93
Clark, George Hardy	1063	ABC Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics				1901	16
Clark, George Hardy	1063	intermittent fever with cases	Homoeopathic Physician	may	173	1881	98
Clarke, A.Gladstone	507	Decachords				1925	35
Clarke, John Henry	85	A case of tuberculous phthisis cured mainly by Tuberculinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		369	1893	47

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Clarke, John Henry	85	A Dictionary of Practical Materia Medica				1900	394050
Clarke, John Henry	85	An accidental proving of calendula	Homoeopathic Recorder		215	1891	199
Clarke, John Henry	85	Antimonium natrum lacticum	Homoeopathic Recorder		84	1929	68
Clarke, John Henry	85	Antimonium oxydatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		185	1929	281
Clarke, John Henry	85	Catarrh, Colds and Grippe				1899	11
Clarke, John Henry	85	Chorea cured by Magnesia phosphorica	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	29
Clarke, John Henry	85	Clinical Repertory				1904	330
Clarke, John Henry	85	Constitutional Medicine von Grauvogel				1930	6
Clarke, John Henry	85	Elaps	Homoeopathic Recorder		88	1894	22
Clarke, John Henry	85	Facial erysipelas	Homoeopathic Recorder		124	1888	41
Clarke, John Henry	85	Formic acid as a polychrest	Homoeopathic Recorder		375	1915	97
Clarke, John Henry	85	Generic entry				1881	85
Clarke, John Henry	85	Gunpowder for gunners and others	Homoeopathic Recorder		389	1915	83
Clarke, John Henry	85	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	may	216	1881	27
Clarke, John Henry	85	Sciatica cured by Arsenicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		213	1887	46
Clarke, John Henry	85	Spinal Paralysis	Homoeopathic Recorder		123	1888	54
Clarke, John Henry	85	The therapeutics of gunpowder	Homoeopathic Recorder		339	1917	92
Clarke, John Henry	85	Therapeutics of cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder		460	1908	125
Clarke, John Henry	85	Whooping Cough Cured with Coqueluchin Its Homoeopathic Nosode				1908	76
Clarke, Paris G.	352	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	may	219	1881	26
Claude	772	Iris versicolor	Homoeopathic Recorder	II, 14	209	1887	135
Clay, Joseph V.F.	1763	Diseases of the Nose and Throat				1932	43
Clement, Arthur	1001	Phthisis pulmonalis, Tuberculinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		201	1899	84
Clements, Joseph	979	Crataegus oxyacantha	Homoeopathic Recorder		228	1898	58
Cleveland, Charles Luther	2074	Salient Materia Medica and Therapeutics				1888	25
Close, Stuart N.	336	clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	may	217	1899	206
Close, Stuart N.	336	Diphtheria with cases	Homoeopathic Physician	apr.		1899	20

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Coburn	794	Chimaphila umbellata	Homoeopathic Recorder		68	1889	81
Coffey, Shiva	663	Haliaeetus leucocephalus, the North American Bald Eagle, a case of multiple sclerosis	Homeopathic Links	18	13	2005	127
Cohen, Sigal & Manshari, Tomer	704	Monosodium-Glutamate, MSG Proving	www.ollamot.com			2009	1296
Cole, De Forest	836	Fraxinus americanus	Homoeopathic Recorder		442	1899	47
Cole, De Forest	836	Skookum Chuck Case	Homoeopathic Recorder		159	1892	3
Coleman, Daniel E.S.	1098	A few cases illustrating the superiority of homoeopathic therapeutics	Homoeopathic Recorder		306	1907	103
Coleman, Daniel E.S.	1098	Cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder		315	1936	99
Coleman, Daniel E.S.	1098	Iodoform and Iodine in cervical adenitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		346	1914	54
Coleman, Daniel E.S.	1098	Should the surgeon be a homoeopathic prescriber?	Homoeopathic Recorder		268	1936	60
Coleman, Daniel E.S.	1098	Some verifications of Nux vomica	Homoeopathic Recorder		445	1905	203
Coleman, Daniel E.S.	1098	The Homoeopathic materia medica specialist	Homoeopathic Recorder		317	1916	138
Coleman, Daniel E.S.	1098	The importance of characteristic symptoms in prescribing	Homoeopathic Recorder		11	1916	183
Coleman, Daniel E.S.	1098	The value of subjective symptoms in cardiac conditions	Homoeopathic Recorder		391	1918	100
Coleman, Daniel E.S.	1098	Verifications of Gelsemium	Homoeopathic Recorder		196	1916	479
Coleman, Daniel E.S.	1098	Verifications of Mercury	Homoeopathic Recorder		383	1915	142
Collier, C. & Davis, J.	434	Lavender proving				2000	20
Collins, Deborah	201	Cerium phosphoricum in Crohn's disease	www.interhomeopathy.org	april		2009	43
Collins, Deborah	201	Generic entry				1993	9
Collins, Deborah	201	Plumbum in practice	Homeopathic Links	6, no. 3		1993	88
Conant, Clarence M.	353	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	june	261	1881	79
Conlyn	385	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.	557	1881	60
Conrad, H.W.	983	Calendula	Homoeopathic Recorder		370	1898	29
Coombs, J.L.	839	Tarentula cubensis in carbuncle	Homoeopathic Recorder		174	1892	21
Cooper, C.S.	709	Two more Bacillinum cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	VIII	492	1893	55
Cooper, Dorothy J.	1179	Generic entry				1982	14
Cooper, J.S.	928	Epilepsy of twenty-five years standing cured by Oenantha crocata	Homoeopathic Recorder		354	1896	12

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Cooper, Robert T.	1076	Action of Crocus sativus on the ears	Hahnemannian Monthly		356	1892	2
Cooper, Robert T.	1076	Cancer and Cancer symptoms 2th Ed.				1900	127
Cooper, Robert T.	1076	Cheiranthus cheiri	Homoeopathic Recorder		390	1894	18
Cooper, Robert T.	1076	Crataegus oxyacantha	Homoeopathic World		349	1902	23
Cooper, Robert T.	1076	Ferrum picricum	Homoeopathic Recorder		71	1888	5
Cooper, Robert T.	1076	Ferrum picricum in warty growths	Homoeopathic Recorder		481	1898	6
Cooper, Robert T.	1076	Generic entry				1880	9
Cooper, Robert T.	1076	Lemna minor in catarrh, ozena and nasal complaints	Homoeopathic Recorder		552	1894	178
Cooper, Robert T.	1076	Lobelia inflata, a new sphere of action	Homoeopathic Recorder		23	1889	122
Cooper, Robert T.	1076	Nerium oleander	Homoeopathic Recorder		12	1899	9
Cooper, Robert T.	1076	Nervous Deafness	Homoeopathic Recorder		163	1888	31
Cooper, Robert T.	1076	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	dec.	601	1902	6
Cooper, Robert T.	1076	Remedies in deafness	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	70
Coppé, Yves	224	Pregnancy, Parturition, Homeopathy				1992	178
Cotton, W.A.	924	Passiflora in the convulsions of pertussis	Homoeopathic Recorder		321	1896	28
Coughlin, Robert E.	1347	A proving of Belladonna	Homoeopathic Recorder		213	1913	28
Coulter, Catherine R.	189	Generic entry				1986	85
Coulter, Catherine R.	189	Portraits of Homoeopathic Medicines I				1986	479
Coulter, Catherine R.	189	Portraits of Homoeopathic Medicines Vol. II				1988	151
Coulter, Harris L.	516	Vaccination, Social Violence and Criminality The Medical Assault on the American Brain				1990	3
Cowperthwaite, Allen Corson	51	a Textbook of Materia Medica and Therapeutics				1876	1061
Cowperthwaite, Allen Corson	51	Differentielle Diagnose der Herzwirkung von Digitalis, Cactus, Spigelia und Nja tripudians	Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung	150, no. 15-16	123	1905	256
Cowperthwaite, Allen Corson	51	Einige unserer neuen Mittel	Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung	126, no5-6	41	1906	57
Cowperthwaite, Allen Corson	51	Generic entry				1888	4

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Coxeter, John S.	1776	Homoeopathic aids in dentistry	Homoeopathic Recorder		61	1936	51
Cranch	395	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	may	238	1882	10
Crank, C.D.	853	Coryza in early childhood	Homoeopathic Recorder		259	1893	90
Cresson, Charles Caleb	919	Some old papers on Plantago major	Homoeopathic Recorder		241	1896	41
Cresswell, Judith & Marina Dabcevic & Lisa Carter, Sydney College of Homeopathic Medicine	587	Liquorice proofed				2003	1584
Creveld, Marijke	409	Proving of Diospyros kaki				2002	15
Creveld, Marijke	409	Surviving with help of Diospyros kaki Creveld, the world tree	Homeopathic Links	17;1	41	2004	9
Creveld, Marijke	409	The Methuselah tree, Pinus longaeva			409	2007	140
Criswell, M.H.	1123	An Acalypha indica case	Homoeopathic Recorder		403	2014	26
Crosby, C.R.	940	Calendula as a remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		153	1897	17
Crosby, C.R.	1205	Ginseng in hiccough	Homoeopathic Recorder		547	1902	6
Crosby, W.S.	1173	A case of hydrocele cured by arnica	Homoeopathic Recorder		105	1902	11
Culpepper, N.	756	British Herbal and Family Physician				1881	4
Curie, P.F.	407	Practice of Homeopathy				1843	4
Cushing, Alvin Matthew	74	Artemisia abrotanum for paralysis	Homoeopathic Recorder		548	1907	37
Cushing, Alvin Matthew	74	Gelsemium in action	Homoeopathic Recorder		194	1910	15
Cushing, Alvin Matthew	74	Generic entry				1882	1
Cushing, Alvin Matthew	74	Homarus	Homoeopathic Recorder		191	1889	28
Cushing, Alvin Matthew	74	Phaseolus nana, the new heart remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		193	1897	39
Cushing, Alvin Matthew	74	Polytrichum, Phaseolus nana and Anacardium	Homoeopathic Recorder		507	1910	56
Cushing, Alvin Matthew	74	proving of Homarus	Homoeopathic Recorder		98	1888	14
Cushing, Alvin Matthew	74	Reminiscences of a prover	Homoeopathic Recorder		17	1904	133
Cushing, Alvin Matthew	74	Some ideas of Materia Medica	Homoeopathic Recorder		497	1909	75
Cushing, Alvin Matthew	74	Some items	Homoeopathic Recorder		402	1904	18
Cushing, Alvin Matthew	74	Whooping cough	Homoeopathic Recorder		556	1898	3
Czerny	1330	A proving of Oleum Jecoris aselli	Homoeopathic Recorder		181	1912	8

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Dahlke, Paul	941	Gemüts-Symptome				1914	75
Dam, Kees & Lassauw, Yvonne	261	Lac caprinum	Homeopathic Links	9, no. 3	166	1996	413
Dam, Kees	261	Ayahuasca proving				2000	12
Danforth	391	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.	51	1882	54
Daniels, W.E.	828	Passiflora incarnata	Homoeopathic Recorder		75	1892	43
Das, Bishamber	195	Generic entry				1988	11
Datta, Amiya Kumar	675	Chronic diarrhoea cured with Natrium sulphuricum	Homeopathic Links	16	214	2003	43
Davis, F. S.	337	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	may	215	1899	111
Davis, J.J.	1280	Fraxinus americanus	Homoeopathic Recorder		30	1909	9
Daws, Jean & Scriven, Daphne	236	The Making and Proving of Sol Britannic				1994	942
de Almeida Bolognani, Fabio	699	Relzzioni tra Plumbum metallicum e amiotrofia spinale progressiva	il Medico Omeopata	39	59	2008	5
de la Rouvière, Lize	750	a homeopathic drug proving of Hemachatus haemachatus				2008	2087
De Pieri, Lucy	566	A homeopathic proving of Oplopanax horridus				2007	865
De Wer	1164	Ferrum picricum in prostatic ailments	Homoeopathic Recorder		507	1901	19
Deacon, Louise & Ribot-Smith, Alan	256	Bellis perennis, A Proving of a Spagyrically prepared Sympathetic Medicine				1997	1179
Deacon, Pat	686	Raven, Corvus corax pricipalis sanguis	Homeopathic Links	22	11	2009	188
Deady	356	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	june	262	1881	8
Deane, N.E.	798	Suntroke	Homoeopathic Recorder		253	1889	57
Dearborn, Frederick M.	1099	Diseases of the Skin				1906	3
Dearborn, Frederick M.	1099	Pyrarara	Homoeopathic Recorder			1923	43
Deckers, Arnold	450	clinical confirmations and additions				2000	8
Degkwitz, Karin	305	Rosa, Zwei Prüfungen und Kasuistik				2002	725
Degroote, Filip	190	Carcinosinum Scriptie				1986	93
Degroote, Filip	190	Physical Examination and Observations in Homoeopathy				1992	42
Del Mas, R.	130	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		1	1922	296

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Del Mas, R.	130	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder			1930	305
Del Mas, R.	130	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		455	1925	312
Del Mas, R.	130	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		287	1921	163
Del Mas, R.	130	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder			1930	334
Delgado Palacios, G.	948	Mucuna urens in the treatment of hemorrhoids	Homoeopathic Recorder		300	1897	37
Dell, Lillian A.	826	A verification of Arnica	Homoeopathic Recorder		56	1892	37
Dervieux, Frederique, Simon, Francois, Groupe Dynamis	540	Pathogenesie de la Lavande				2001	241
Desai, Maganlal B.	490	Coma, its Homeopathic Treatment				1977	55
Desai, Rupal C.	548	a case of oleander	Homeopathic Links			1999	78
Deschamps, Jean-Marie, Binard, Claude	289	A Proving of Camel's milk, lac camelinum				2003	34
Deschere, Martin	89	proving of Sanicula mineral spring Water	North American Journal of Homoeopathy	45	657	1867	16
Dewee, Jean	1149	Chelidonium in whooping-cough	Homoeopathic Recorder		31	1901	73
Dewey, Willis A. & Boericke, William	78	Twelve Tissue Remedies of Schüssler				1893	15
Dewey, Willis Alonzo	78	Essentials of Homoeopathic Materia Medica; Being a Quiz Compend Upon the Principles of Homoeopathy, Homoeopathic Pharmacy, and Homoeopathic Materia Medica				1956	18
Dewey, Willis Alonzo	78	Generic entry				1893	177
Dewey, Willis Alonzo	78	Lapis albus	Homoeopathic Recorder		115	1897	58
Dewey, Willis Alonzo	78	Oenanthe crocata	Homoeopathic Recorder		542	1899	152
Dewey, Willis Alonzo	78	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	april	154	1898	13
Dewey, Willis Alonzo	78	Practical Homoeopathic Therapeutics				1901	64
Dieffenbach, William H.	2125	Radium	Homoeopathic Recorder			1928	1554
Dienst, Georg E.	101	A case of appendicitis?	Homoeopathic Recorder		345	1905	85
Dienst, Georg E.	101	Clinical cases	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		124	1920	61
Dienst, Georg E.	101	Clinical report	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		174	1924	77

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Dienst, Georg E.	101	Generic entry				1907	40
Dienst, Georg E.	101	Indications for homoeopathic remedies in diphtheria	Homoeopathic Recorder		565	1932	1799
Dienst, Georg E.	101	Lectures in clinical therapeutics, pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		177	1932	1941
Dienst, Georg E.	101	Sole remedies for children	Homoeopathic Recorder		69	1918	167
Dienst, Georg E.	101	The dynamic remedy in relation to gross pathology; Leukaemia	Homoeopathic Recorder		122	1928	13
Dienst, Georg E.	101	The mentality of the Ophidia	Homoeopathic Recorder		400	1917	440
Dienst, Georg E.	101	The spirit of the calcareas	Homoeopathic Recorder	37	1	1921	396
Dienst, Georg E.	101	Three Chamomilla cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		451	1903	94
Dienst, Georg E.	101	What to do for coughs	Homoeopathic Recorder		300	1906	134
Dienst, Georg E.	101	What to do for coughs II	Homoeopathic Recorder		356	1906	58
Dienst, Georg E.	101	What to do for coughs III	Homoeopathic Recorder		419	1906	20
Dienst, Georg E.	101	What to do for coughs IV	Homoeopathic Recorder		458	1906	122
Dietz, W.G.	814	Alstonia constricta	Homoeopathic Recorder		104	1891	186
Diffenbach, William H.	1185	A possible hay fever remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		332	1902	6
Digby, B.	219	cases in ReferenceWorks™				1995	10
Digby, B.	219	Generic entry				1995	31
Divanji, V.G.	132	A partial proving of Molybdenum metallicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		528	1931	239
Divanji, V.G.	132	A partial proving of Ocimum sanctum	Homoeopathic Recorder		595	1931	137
Dixon, Charles A.	985	Apocynum cannabinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		46	1930	102
Dixon, Charles A.	985	Bovista	Homoeopathic Recorder			1938	452
Dixon, Charles A.	985	generic				1938	1
Dixon, Charles A.	985	Naja	Homoeopathic Recorder			1928	98
Dixon, Charles A.	985	Prostatitis, gonorrhea	Homoeopathic Recorder		263	1936	4
Dockx René & Kokelenberg, Guy	193	Kent's Comparative Repertory				1988	11838
Dodge, Horace T.	1048	Kali phosphoricum, a magnificent remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		84	1900	114
Dodge	934	Gelsemium in puerperal convulsions	Homoeopathic Recorder		37	1897	35
Domic, Bada	562	Lanthanum phosphoricum, A case of	www.interhomeopathy.org	march		2006	143

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Domic, Bada	562	Samarium muriaticum: A case of a woman with menopausal problems	www.interhomeopathy.org	july		2006	112
Dorcsi, Mathias	1163	Generic entry				1982	25
Dorcsi, Mathias	1163	Homöopathie 3.Auflage				1982	8
Dormitzel	636	Platina	Medical Advance, The	XLVIII	227	1910	10
Dostal, P.	1799	Gastric and duodenic ulcers	British Homoeopathic Journal		39	1947	1150
Douglas, Melford Eugene	1088	Asthma	Homoeopathic Recorder		279	1895	25
Douglas, Melford Eugene	1088	Blatta orientalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		279	1895	2
Douglas, Melford Eugene	1088	Characteristic Homoeopathic Materia Medica				1901	53
Douglas, Melford Eugene	1088	Generic entry				1903	38
Douglas, Melford Eugene	1088	Repertory of Tongue Symptoms				1896	10645
Douglas, Melford Eugene	1088	Skin Diseases				1900	1173
Douglas, Melford Eugene	1088	Some of the new remedies in dermatology	Homoeopathic Recorder		255	1899	210
Douglas, Melford Eugene	1088	Some of the newer remedies in dermatology	Homoeopathic Recorder		359	1899	630
Douglas, Melford Eugene	1088	Some of the newer remedies in skin affections	Homoeopathic Recorder		297	1899	969
Douglas-Tourner, Allison	689	Zombies, Exorcism, and walking back into the body	Homeopathic Links	26		2009	75
Dr. Gary	749	Angel's trumpet, Brugmansia arborea	http://www.homeovision.org/en/for-homeopaths,substances-homeopathic-remedies,d,datura-arborea,toxicology/			2010	4
Drake, Olin M.	2090	clinical cases, Case I, tumor of the neck	Homoeopathic Physician	Oct.	475	1895	12
Drake, Olin M.	2090	clinical cases, Case II, imaginary eating	Homoeopathic Physician	Oct.	477	1895	12
Drake, Olin M.	2090	Repertory of foot-sweat	Homoeopathic Recorder		552	1928	1595
Drake, Olin M.	2090	Repertory of Warts and Condylomata				1897	555
Dransfield, Gill	271	the homeopathic proving of spectrum				2000	1052
Droege, Henning	488	clinical additions				2008	764
Drury, Susan	692	Flying Home, A curative journey with Peregrine and the Aids nosode	Homeopathic Links	22	73	2009	162
Dudgeon, Robert Ellis	83	Capsella or Thlaspi Bursa Pastoris	Homoeopathic Recorder		249	1888	106
Dudgeon, Robert Ellis	83	Carduus marianus	Homoeopathic Recorder		118	1891	622
Dudgeon, Robert Ellis	83	Jaborandi	Homoeopathic Recorder		254	1888	45

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Dudgeon, Robert Ellis	83	Lectures on Theory and Practice				1853	63
Dudgeon, Robert Ellis	83	Tabacum	Homoeopathic Recorder		253	1888	42
Dudgeon, Robert Ellis	83	unproven remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		91	1890	61
Duff, P.S.	913	Eupatorium aromaticum	Homoeopathic Recorder		129	1896	150
Dugan, Joseph	2111	Collinsonia canadensis	Homoeopathic Recorder		464	1914	50
Dugan, Joseph	2111	Collinsonia canadensis	Homoeopathic Recorder	24, no.10	464	1930	8
Duncan, Thomas Cation	939	Abies nigra on the heart	Homoeopathic Recorder		411	1901	25
Duncan, Thomas Cation	939	About Corallium rubrum cough	Homoeopathic Recorder		120	1898	24
Duncan, Thomas Cation	939	Angina pectoris therapeutics	Homoeopathic Recorder		124	1897	69
Duncan, Thomas Cation	939	Angina pectoris therapeutics	Homoeopathic Recorder		198	1897	47
Duncan, Thomas Cation	939	Crataegus case	Homoeopathic Recorder		431	1900	14
Duncan, Thomas Cation	939	Liatris in dropsy	Homoeopathic Recorder		110	1898	37
Duncan, Thomas Cation	939	Notes and comments	Homoeopathic Recorder		488	1898	125
Duncan, Thomas Cation	939	On the curative range of Crataegus	Homoeopathic Recorder		66	1902	1
Duncan, Thomas Cation	939	Some cardiac hints	Homoeopathic Recorder		433	1898	183
Duncan, Thomas Cation	939	Spasmodic croup	Homoeopathic Recorder		207	1898	17
Duncan, Thomas Cation	939	Uncomplicated hypertrophy of heart	Homoeopathic Recorder		117	1902	36
Dunham, Carroll	28	Generic entry				1877	690
Dunham, Carroll	28	Lectures on Materia Medica				1879	71
Dunham, Carroll	28	Remarks on Aloes	Homoeopathic Recorder		163	1919	141
Dunham, Carroll	28	Silicea headache	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.	459	1882	234
Dunham, Carroll	28	The science of Therapeutics				1877	854
Dunn	1167	Pyrogen in rheumatism	Homoeopathic Recorder		74	1902	115
Dunning	351	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	may	219	1881	3
Duprat, Henry	104	Generic entry				1881	74
Duprat, Henry	104	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	dec.	600	1881	12
Dutt, M.C.	503	Some aspects of the treatment of the scourge of the cancer				1976	468

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Dutton, W.F.	1323	Vanadium	Homoeopathic Recorder		331	1911	76
Eberle, Hans & Ritzer, Friedrich	269	Arzneimittlehre Neue homöopathische Arzneien I				1999	11064
Eddy, E.C.	1174	Some clinical experience with Echinacea angustifolia	Homoeopathic Recorder		134	1902	67
Edgar, John F.	341	Eye diseases treated homoeopathically	Homoeopathic Recorder		152	1906	26
Edgar, John F.	341	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	april	159	1881	4
Edson, C.C.	804	Amygdalus persica	Homoeopathic Recorder		182	1890	9
Edwards, H.R.	1754	Mental deficiency in children	Homoeopathic Recorder		484	1931	109
Egee, John Benton	1135	Lignum nephriticum, Eysenhardtia adenosylis baillon	Homoeopathic Recorder		488	1932	353
Eidherr, Martin	858	Cyclamen europeum	Homoeopathic Recorder		558	1893	279
Eikenberry, H.W.	0	Hypericum changed the diagnosis	Homoeopathic Recorder		112	1954	104
Eising, Nuala	194	Bernstein, Succinum, die Prüfung				1999	1316
Eising, Nuala	194	Feür, Die Prüfung				1998	962
Eising, Nuala	194	Granite, a first proving				1987	934
Eising, Nuala	194	Limestone				1995	1089
Eising, Nuala	194	Marble				1995	908
Eizayaga, Francisco	175	El moderno Repertorio de Kent				1979	287
Ellingwood, Finley	1268	American Mat. Med. Therapeutics and Pharmacognosy				1915	3
Ellingwood, Finley	1268	Mistletoe	Homoeopathic Recorder		459	1907	58
Ellingwood, Finley	1268	Therapeutic hints	Homoeopathic Recorder		594	1915	19
Elmore, Durr	552	thuja case	International Foundation of Homeopathy			1995	1
Emery, Robert L.	1710	Personal experiences	Homoeopathic Recorder		76	1917	259
Emmerson, G.C.	1110	Erysipelas	Homoeopathic Recorder		463	1920	22
Emmrich, Peter	656	Diffuse Autonomie der Schilddrüse, Iodium	Zeitschrift für Klassische Homeopathie	51	163	2007	23
Engel, Peter B.	753	A proving of Nidus edulis	British Homoeopathic Journal			1923	4
English, Mary	277	Naufraga helvetia, shipwreck					1
Engstad	806	Cactus grandiflorus	Homoeopathic Recorder		278	1890	47
Enz, Elizabeth E.	437	Pathogenetic Materia Medica				1911	48

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Eppenich, Heinz	657	Eine Schizophrenie?	Zeitschrift für Klassische Homeopathie	52; no. 3	140	2008	35
Epps, Washington	895	Ploypus of ear	Homoeopathic Recorder		320	1895	17
Erickson van Norden, William	1791	The indicated remedy versus surgery	Homoeopathic Recorder		84	1950	73
Erni	875	More Passiflora testimony	Homoeopathic Recorder		492	1894	91
Erskine, J. Yusuf	693	From Diseased towards Human Ease	Homeopathic Links	22	86	2009	116
Evans, George E.	1764	A case of purpura haemorrhagica	Homoeopathic Recorder		49	1935	21
Every, W.E.	893	Medicine in labor cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		276	1895	41
F.H.B.	997	Stellaria med. in liver diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder		123	1899	43
Fahnestock, J.C.	2095	Ceanothus	Homoeopathic Recorder		230	1900	163
Fahnestock, J.C.	2095	Erigeron	Homoeopathic Recorder		65	1913	53
Fahnestock, J.C.	2095	Generic entry				1901	49
Fahnestock, J.C.	2095	Manual of Homoeopathic Mat. Medica				1901	13
Fahnestock, J.C.	2095	Niccolum sulphuricum	Homoeopathic Recorder		221	1910	400
Fahnestock, J.C.	2095	Palm Beach	Homoeopathic Recorder		57	1917	158
Fahnestock, J.C.	2095	Staphisagria	Homoeopathic Recorder		18	1917	166
Fairbanks, C.L.	1324	An Aletris farinosa case	Homoeopathic Recorder		358	1911	35
Fanning, E.B.	522	Abdominal tumor removed with Calcareo carbonica	Homoeopathic Recorder		257	1904	1
Fanning, E.B.	522	Glonoin in grippe	Homoeopathic Recorder		115	1903	139
Fanning, E.B.	522	Graphites in the treatment of wens	Homoeopathic Recorder		295	1904	7
Fanning, E.B.	522	Hay Fever - Catarrh of Head an Nose				1901	16
Fanning, E.B.	522	Two curious cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		211	1905	13
Faris, Ralph S.	1736	Cencrhis contortrix	Homoeopathic Recorder		112	1928	1506
Farley, Robert	955	Thuja, something I didn't know about it	Homoeopathic Recorder		443	1897	30
Farr, Irving L.	1753	Surgical remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		561	1931	496
Farr, Irving L.	1753	Urticaria: Hives or nettle rash	Homoeopathic Recorder		447	1931	15
Farrington, Ernest Albert	47	A Clinical Materia Medica; being a Course of Lectures delivered at the Hahnemann Medical College				1887	72524

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Farrington, Ernest Albert	47	Clinical cases, Lac caninum	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.		1886	199
Farrington, Ernest Albert	47	Comparative Materia Medica				1885	127
Farrington, Ernest Albert	47	Generic entry				1882	1954
Farrington, Ernest Albert	47	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	may	239	1882	146
Farrington, Ernest Albert	47	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	feb.	54	1882	5
Farrington, Ernest Albert	47	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	jan.	54	1882	54
Farrington, Ernest Albert	47	Therapeutic pointers and lesser writings with some clinical cases				1885	3284
Farrington, Harvey A.	1101	A Cina case	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		177	1924	158
Farrington, Harvey A.	1101	Anterior pituitrin in a complicated chronic case	Homoeopathic Recorder		3	1950	687
Farrington, Harvey A.	1101	Asa foetida	Homoeopathic Recorder		519	1919	338
Farrington, Harvey A.	1101	Cases	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		342	1920	11
Farrington, Harvey A.	1101	Clinical confirmations of Medorrhinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		544	1921	378
Farrington, Harvey A.	1101	Generic entry				1906	124
Farrington, Harvey A.	1101	Homeopathy and homeopathic Prescribing				1955	4
Farrington, Harvey A.	1101	Homoeopathy wins	Homoeopathic Recorder		565	1919	743
Farrington, Harvey A.	1101	Postgraduate Course in Homeopathy and Homeopathic Prescribing				1955	70
Farrington, Harvey A.	1101	Some clinical aspects of Aesculus hippocastanum	Homoeopathic Recorder		35	1931	285
Farrington, Harvey A.	1101	Some of the clinical aspects of Causticum	Homoeopathic Recorder		193	1935	340
Farrington, Harvey A.	1101	The cure of drug diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder		713	1930	139
Farrington, Harvey A.	1101	The cure of small growths with medicine	Homoeopathic Recorder		441	1916	30
Farrington, Harvey A.	1101	The suppression of disease with illustrative cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		241	1918	220
Farrington, Harvey A.	1101	Veratrum viride	Homoeopathic Recorder		294	1921	283
Fay George D.	1263	Delayed union in fracture	Homoeopathic Recorder		358	1906	17
Fayazuddin, M.	172	Generic entry				1977	1
Fayazuddin, M.	172	Morbid Fears and Anxieties				1988	4060
Fearn, John	922	Salix nigra aments	Homoeopathic Recorder		276	1896	16

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Fearn, Walter H.	975	Chimaphila umbellata	Homoeopathic Recorder		179	1898	99
Feldman, Murray, South, Lianne & Vancouver Homeopathy Academy	565	Niobium metallicum Vancouver Proving 2004				2006	1050
Fellows, H.B.	53	Antero-Spinal paralysis				1878	51
Fellows, H.B.	53	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	nov.	559	1881	18
Felter, H.W.	1038	Some neglected remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		430	1899	72
Felter, H.W.	1038	Some neglected remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		561	1899	320
Ferris, J.	840	Ferrum phosphoricum	Homoeopathic Recorder		218	1892	110
Fields, Richard M.	1117	The Symptom Register				1922	8
Fincke, Bernhardt	29	A new proving of Lachesis	Hahnemannian Monthly	April		1866	231
Fincke, Bernhardt	29	Generic entry				1865	91
Fincke, Bernhardt	29	Imponderables, provings and comments, Sol	Proceedings of the International Hahnemannian Association		205	1867	301
Fincke, Bernhardt	29	Proving of Saccharum lactis	Homoeopathic Physician	march	137	1890	265
Fincke, Bernhardt	29	proving of X-ray	Medical Advance, The	July		1897	956
Fincke, Bernhardt	29	Thlaspi bursa pastoris	Proceedings of the International Hahnemannian Association			1895	1098
Fink, Wilfried	251	Larus argentatus, Die Silbermöwe				1997	976
Fink, Wilfried	251	Porcellanum misniense, Dokumentation der Ergebnisse der homöopathischen Arzneimittelprüfung				1998	1498
Fischer, H.	1037	Passiflora incarnata	Homoeopathic Recorder		429	1899	82
Fisher, A.L.	792	Robinia in gastric cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder		27	1889	8
Fisher, A.L.	792	Sinapis alba	Homoeopathic Recorder		27	1889	118
Fisher, Charles E.	71	Generic entry				1895	547
Fisher, Charles E.	71	Homoeopathy in sea-sickness	Homoeopathic Recorder		83	1899	19
Fisher, Charles E.	71	Varia	Homoeopathic Recorder		74	1894	48
Fisher, Peter & Dantas, F.	478	Homeopathic pathogenetic trails of Acidum malicum and Acidum ascorbicum	British Homoeopathic Journal	90	118	2001	108
Fisk, F.H.	830	Oenanthe crocata	Homoeopathic Recorder		80	1892	11

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Fitz-Mathews, J.	1097	proving of Anagallis arvensis	Medical Advance	26	358	1902	7
Fitz-Mathews, J.	1097	Two notable cases. Sulphur and Tarentula cubensis	Homoeopathic Recorder		27	1910	83
Fleagle, M.M.	1712	Stramonium the remedy of infantile paralysis	Homoeopathic Recorder		186	1917	3
Fleisher, Mitch	463	Cases from ReferenceWorks				2000	28
Fletcher, Sara	1148	Magnesia phosphorica	Homoeopathic Recorder		561	1900	110
Flick, Reinhard & Abrahamian, Heidemarie	613	Kalium sulphuricum, Arzneimittelselbsterfahrung				1997	250
Flick, Reinhard & Schoitsch, Silvia	612	Natrium phosphoricum, Arzneimittelselbsterfahrung				1999	934
Flores Toledo, David	164	Generic entry				1975	36
Flores Toledo, David	164	Pituitrinum anterior				1975	2353
Flores Toledo, David	164	Psilocybe caerulea	JBH			1975	1632
Flury-Lemberg, Rudolf	163	Card Repertory				1973	1620
Forbush, A.W.	1169	An asthma remedy, Grindelia robusta	Homoeopathic Recorder		93	1902	37
Fornias, Eduardo	3070	Absinthium	Homoeopathic Recorder	22, no.1	8	1907	4
Fornias, Eduardo	3070	Angelica brava	Homoeopathic Recorder		73	1910	15
Fornias, Eduardo	3070	Boldo and boldine	Homoeopathic Recorder		204	1908	250
Fornias, Eduardo	3070	Boldo und Boldin	Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung	166	8	1918	140
Fornias, Eduardo	3070	Bothrops lanceolatus	Homoeopathic Recorder		436	1908	230
Fornias, Eduardo	3070	Crataegus oxyacantha	Homoeopathic Recorder		60	1911	16
Fornias, Eduardo	3070	Foot-sweats	Homoeopathic Recorder		214	1919	465
Fornias, Eduardo	3070	Helianthus annuus	Homoeopathic Recorder		162	1908	291
Fornias, Eduardo	3070	Hieracium pilosella	Homoeopathic Recorder		361	1908	68
Fornias, Eduardo	3070	proving of Parthenium hysterophorus	Homoeopathic Recorder	1	73	1886	77
Fornias, Eduardo	3070	Remedies which act on cicatricial tissue	Homoeopathic Physician	June		1886	28
Foss	942	Senecio aureus	Homoeopathic Recorder		223	1897	44
Foster, R.N.	933	Fucus vesiculosus in goitre	Homoeopathic Recorder		22	1897	7
Fothergill	957	The use of Senecio in disorders of menstruation	Homoeopathic Recorder		497	1897	3

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Foubister, Donald M.	146	Clinical impressions of Carcinosis	British Homoeopathic Journal	44, no.2		1954	7
Foubister, Donald M.	146	Generic entry				1949	446
Foubister, Donald M.	146	Lac caninum	British Homoeopathic Journal		114	1949	462
Foubister, Donald M.	146	The Carcinosis Drug Picture	British Homoeopathic Journal			1958	21
Fraenkel	785	The Action of Strophantus	Homoeopathic Recorder		77	1888	65
Fraser, Peter & Devon School of Homeopathy	468	Buckyball proving				2002	3
Fraser, Peter & Devon School of Homeopathy	468	Passer domesticus, the House Sparrow				2004	15
Fraser, Peter & Devon School of Homeopathy	468	Rabbit's milk proving				2003	1088
Fraser, Peter	468	passer domesticus, proving and case of sparrow	Homeopathic Links	22	61	2009	458
Freeman, W.H.	1336	A new method for selecting curative drugs	Homoeopathic Recorder		387	1928	159
Freeman, W.H.	1336	An interesting case report	Homoeopathic Recorder		574	1929	56
Freeman, W.H.	1336	Defective reaction	Homoeopathic Recorder		397	1912	45
Freeman, W.H.	1336	Keynote indications for drugs in the prevailing influenza	Homoeopathic Recorder		152	1919	37
Freer, J.A.	929	Another bacillinum case	Homoeopathic Recorder		411	1896	29
French, J.M.	1227	Scutellaria lateriflora	Homoeopathic Recorder		39	1904	25
Friedrich, Edeltraud & Peter	1771	Charaktere homöopathischer Arzneimittel				1992	8
Friedrich, Peter & Edeltraud	727	Charaktere Homöopathischer Arzneimittel vol. I-III				2004	15
Friedrich, Uwe & Viereck, Bianca	244	Prüfungssymptome von Carcinosinum	Zeitschrift für Klassische Homeopathie	54	147	2010	1011
Friedrich, Uwe	244	Generic entry				1996	14
Frishmuth, J.	2064	Diseases of childhood				1882	19
Fry H.J.B.	1689	Oxalic acid symptoms	Homoeopathic Recorder		113	1914	44
Fyfe, John W.	536	Chimaphila umbellata	Homoeopathic Recorder		322	1906	120
Fyfe, John W.	536	Crataegus	Homoeopathic Recorder		143	1901	4

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Fyfe, John W.	536	Ferrum phosphoricum	Homoeopathic Recorder		329	1913	77
Fyfe, John W.	536	The Essential of Modern Materia Medica and Therapeutics				1903	25
Gäbler, Norma	623	Multiple Sklerose-Patienten in der Homöopathischen Praxis	Homöopathie Konkret	3	9	2008	42
Gage, P.L.	824	Nuphar luteum	Homoeopathic Recorder		268	1891	19
Gale, Geo G.	338	euthanasia	Homoeopathic Physician	feb.	66	1881	31
Galic, Tjado	406	all Gedeihschwäche	http://members.aon.at/heli.retzek/interessante_faelle.htm			2001	2
Galic, Tjado	406	clinical additions				2004	58
Gallavardin, Jean Pierre	30	Generic entry				1890	16
Gallavardin, Jean Pierre	30	Plastic Medicine				1890	42
Gallavardin, Jean Pierre	30	Repertory of psychic medicines with Materia Medica				1897	8765
Gallavardin, Jean Pierre	30	The cure of uncleanness by Ammonium carbonicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		90	1895	12
Gallavardin, Jean Pierre	30	The Homoeopathic Treatment of Alcoholism, By. Dr. Gallavardin, of Lyons, France				1890	60
Gallavardin, Jules	1262	Antimonium crudum in chapping of the lips	Homoeopathic Recorder		319	1907	50
Gamarra, Javier Salvador, Fundacao de estudos medicos homeopaticos de Parana	298	Proving of Aqua coco				1999	259
Gamarra, Javier Salvador, Fundacao de estudos medicos homeopaticos de Parana	298	Proving of Colibacillum				1999	112
Gamarra, Javier Salvador, Fundacao de estudos medicos homeopaticos de Parana	298	Proving of Saccharum album				1999	316
Gandhi, Mahesh	661	Controlling Silent Fears	Homeopathic Links	19	155	2006	134
Gandhi, Mahesh	661	Depression and Asthma	http://hpathy.com/homeopathy-clinical-cases/depression-and-asthma/comment-page-1/#comment-6108			2011	93
Garlinghouse, O.L.	1322	Aconitum napellus	Homoeopathic Recorder		298	1911	9

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Gaudy	1222	Phellandrium aquaticum in pneumonia, tuberculosis and especially in one-sided lung affections	Homoeopathic Recorder		310	1903	154
Geary, Marie	465	The Bracken Proving, A Homeopathic proving of Pteridium aquilinum				1991	1446
Gee, William S.	2070	Proving of Oxytropis lamberti	Homoeopathic Recorder	II, 13		1887	30
Geest, Johan De	509	Bloemlezing uit meer dan 15 jaar praktijk	Rev ° Belge d'Homoeopathie	60, no. 1	89	2007	253
Geiser, S.R.	1673	Tic douloureux, trigeminal neuralgia	Homoeopathic Recorder		39	1921	82
Gemmell, David	505	Everyday Homoeopathy: A Safe Guide for Self-Treatment				1987	2
Gentry, William D.	48	Concordance Repertory				1890	15
Gentry, William D.	48	Rubrical and Regional Text Book of Hom. Mat. Medica Urine and Urinary Organs				1890	227
Gentry, William D.	48	Skookum Chuck	Homoeopathic Recorder			1892	6
Gentry, William D.	48	Skookum chuck	Homoeopathic Recorder		10	1890	35
Gentry, William D.	48	The Loco-weed	Homoeopathic Recorder		364	1895	66
Gerstel, Adolph	881	Zincum	Homoeopathic Recorder		151	1895	73
Gerstel, Adolph	881	Zincum	Homoeopathic Recorder		97	1895	210
Geukens, Alphons	184	A case of MS and Sterility (Dysmenorrhoea)	Homeopathic Links	21	198	2008	111
Geukens, Alphons	184	Constitutional versus Situational Prescription, Two cases of Nux vomica	Homeopathic Links	22	139	2009	120
Geukens, Alphons	184	Further additions from practice by Yvette Leeten				2002	4792
Geukens, Alphons	184	Generic entry				1988	1
Geukens, Alphons	184	inflammation of the middle ear, a Case of Silica	Homeopathic Links			1999	3
Geukens, Alphons	184	Konstitutionelle oder situative Verschreibung?	Homöopathie Konkret	1	11	2009	92
Geukens, Alphons	184	lectures hechtel seminars				1985	1563
Geukens, Alphons	184	Secale additions, American institute for Homeopathy, Chicago, June 2001				1999	117
Geukens, Alphons	184	Tuberculinum additions				1995	232
Ghegas, Vassilis	185	Classical Homeopathic Lectures				1985	1918
Ghose, R.C.	1356	A Hepar sulphur case	Homoeopathic Recorder		324	1918	44

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Ghose, Sarat Chandra	97	Drugs of Hindoosthan With their Homoeopathic Uses, Provings, and Clinical Verifications				1984	1176
Ghose, Sarat Chandra	97	Ficus religiosa. provings and therapeutic properties	Homoeopathic Recorder		153	1904	208
Ghose, Sarat Chandra	97	Guiding symptoms of some of the most important remedies in cholera	Homoeopathic Recorder		225	1935	139
Ghose, Sarat Chandra	97	Hyoscyamus in cholera	Homoeopathic Recorder		119	1900	70
Ghose, Sarat Chandra	97	Nyctanthes arbor-tristis	Homoeopathic Recorder		245	1904	340
Ghose, Sarat Chandra	97	Provings, therapeutic properties and clinical verifications of Justicia adhatoda	Homoeopathic Recorder		194	1905	621
Ghose, Sarat Chandra	97	Secale cornutum in diabetes and Xanthoxylum in dysmenorrhea	Homoeopathic Recorder		18	1900	265
Ghose, Sarat Chandra	97	Tuberculinum in pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder	28, no. 9	400	1923	10
Ghosh, Radha Kanka	807	Carbolic acid and asiatic cholera and diabetes mellitus accidentally benefited.	Homoeopathic Recorder		9	1897	56
Ghosh, Radha Kanka	807	Chenopodium anthelminticum and epilepsy resulting from intestinal small threadworms	Homoeopathic Recorder		548	1893	98
Ghosh, Radha Kanka	807	Erythroxyton coca and asthma	Homoeopathic Recorder		489	1896	23
Ghosh, Radha Kanka	807	Erythroxyton coca and diabetes mellitus with impotency	Homoeopathic Recorder		440	1896	29
Ghosh, Radha Kanka	807	Erythroxyton coca and hemorrhage with extreme prostration of vital energy	Homoeopathic Recorder		463	1895	98
Ghosh, Radha Kanka	807	Erythroxyton coca and nymphomania	Homoeopathic Recorder		403	1895	28
Ghosh, Radha Kanka	807	Erythroxyton coca and some of its clinical therapeutic uses	Homoeopathic Recorder		15	1891	222
Ghosh, Radha Kanka	807	Guarea in chemosis and pterygium	Homoeopathic Recorder		459	1893	16
Ghosh, Radha Kanka	807	Lachnanthes tinctoria and tubercular phthisis, with stiffness of the neck	Homoeopathic Recorder		243	1893	63
Ghosh, S.K.	446	Clinical Experience with rare nosodes				1956	8
Gibson, Douglas M.	155	Generic entry				1970	342
Gibson, Douglas M.	155	Studies of homoeopathic remedies				1987	110
Gilbert, Chas B.	1085	Nastiness	Homoeopathic Physician	dec.	546	1899	27
Gilbert, Chas B.	1085	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	502	1881	27
Gilbert, Chas B.	1085	Sciatica	Homoeopathic Physician	June		1893	10

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Gilchrist, James G.	34	Generic entry				1873	31
Gilchrist, James G.	34	Hom. Treatment of Surgical Diseases				1873	4789
Gillard	375	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	503	1881	6
Gillingham, H.P.	452	a proving of thyroid gland	Homoeopathic Recorder	37	145	1922	605
Gisevius, F.	543	Teucrum scorodonium	Deutsche Zeitschrift für Homoeopathie			1925	832
Gladwin, Fredericka E.	58	a study and revision of Kent's Repertory	Homoeopathic Recorder	43, 2		1928	10
Gladwin, Fredericka E.	98	Alumen and Alumina	Homoeopathic Recorder		458	1928	569
Gladwin, Fredericka E.	98	Generic entry				1929	303
Gladwin, Fredericka E.	98	Jack	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		182	1924	120
Gladwin, Fredericka E.	98	Pulsatilla and Kali sulphuricum	Homoeopathic Recorder		192	1929	773
Gladwin, Fredericka E.	98	The People of the Materia Medica World; a Comparative Materia Medica				1930	6
Gladwin, Fredericka E.	98	What was it?	Homoeopathic Recorder		156	1925	71
Glück, Walter & Flick, Reinhard	262	Salvia officinalis, Arzneimittelselbsterfahrung	Documenta Homoeopathica	28		2008	660
Glück, Walter	262	Mantis religiosa, a proving	Deutsches Journal für Homeopathie	15, no.4	294	1996	377
Glück, Walter	262	Vincetoxicum proving	The American Homeopath	10	87	2004	739
Gobar, Irving C.	1343	Practical notes from California	Homoeopathic Recorder		116	1913	18
Goehrum	1255	A case of hereditary syphilis	Homoeopathic Recorder		374	1905	30
Goldsmith, A.E.	1012	Epiphegus virginiana, A partial proving	Homoeopathic Recorder		551	1900	63
Gonzalez Luiz German y Gonzalez	417	Experimentacion del Colegio de Homeopatas del estado de Pübla				2000	1191
Gopal, Ram	1050	Everyday cases from my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		121	1900	75
Gordinier, H.C.	1325	Acetanilide poisoning	Homoeopathic Recorder		465	1911	61
Gordon, A.H.	1041	Crataegus in heart disease	Homoeopathic Recorder		469	1899	85
Gordon, A.H.	1041	Crataegus oxyacantha in heart disease	Homoeopathic Recorder		417	1900	44
Gordon, C.	1738	Odds and ends	Homoeopathic Recorder	56 no. 7	20	1941	74

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Gordon, C.	1738	Reports of three cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		774	1928	148
Gosh, Saray Chandra	1157	Secale cornutum in diabetes mellitus	Homoeopathic Recorder		354	1901	251
Goss, I.J.M.	801	Passiflora incarnata, A new remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		12	1890	22
Goss, I.J.M.	801	Solanum carolinense	Homoeopathic Recorder		181	1890	18
Goswami, S.	501	Homoeopathy & cancer				1965	967
Gotze, Weimar	790	clinical experience	Homoeopathic Recorder		257	1888	102
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	A Kali bichromicum case	Homoeopathic Recorder		232	1901	49
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	A Mercury case	Homoeopathic Recorder		469	1900	51
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	A rapid action of Phosphorus	Homoeopathic Recorder		412	1897	31
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	A Silicea cure	Homoeopathic Recorder		34	1902	16
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	A splendid case of Ignatia	Homoeopathic Recorder		176	1898	11
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	A striking cure with Thuja	Homoeopathic Recorder		174	1898	31
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Aid in an intolerable headache	Homoeopathic Recorder		410	1897	61
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	An excellent anti-scrofulosum clinically illustrated	Homoeopathic Recorder		26	1894	96
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Aurum muriaticum natronatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		270	1897	68
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Avena and Arnica as nervine tonics	Homoeopathic Recorder		231	1901	1
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Avena sativa	Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung	126, no. 1-2	6	1893	47
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Briefs from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		403	1898	2
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Brilliant results from Aurum muriaticum natronatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		259	1887	53
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Case of gout	Homoeopathic Recorder		269	1891	36
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Curative effects of Aethiops antimonialis	Homoeopathic Recorder		470	1904	32
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Curative effects of Calcareo iodata	Homoeopathic Recorder		468	1904	58
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Cure of hardness of hearing of many years' standing	Homoeopathic Recorder		267	1897	10
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Cure with Coccionella	Homoeopathic Recorder		156	1888	40
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Cures with Graphites	Homoeopathic Recorder		30	1897	84
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Diabetes, ammonium carbonicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		120	1889	69

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Graphites cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		358	1898	70
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Graphites, a peculiar effect of	Homoeopathic Recorder		270	1891	7
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Homoeopathy in heart disease	Homoeopathic Recorder		169	1904	76
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	How a single symptom may direct to the right remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		515	1896	6
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Hydrastis, a Case	Homoeopathic Recorder		119	1889	46
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Indications for the use of Rhus	Homoeopathic Recorder		175	1898	46
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Insomnia	Homoeopathic Recorder		120	1901	54
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Lycopodium in cystitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		155	1891	35
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Mosaic from my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		557	1902	102
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Mosaic from my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		131	1904	45
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Mosaic from my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		77	1903	54
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Old and new facts about Oleander	Homoeopathic Recorder		402	1897	75
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	may	216	1881	25
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Phellandrium aquaticum	Homoeopathic Recorder		151	1888	50
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Quick cure of an affection of the heart	Homoeopathic Recorder		319	1901	34
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Sepia in toothache	Homoeopathic Recorder		23	1888	27
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Silica in ear affections	Homoeopathic Recorder		73	1888	46
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Some cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		508	1899	75
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Something additional as to the curability of the cataract	Homoeopathic Recorder		367	1905	25
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Startling cure with Aurum	Homoeopathic Recorder		323	1899	49
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Successes	Homoeopathic Recorder		165	1898	91
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Suceses from daily practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		365	1900	64
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	The homoeopathic cure of diphtheria especially by means of mercurius cyanatus	Homoeopathic Recorder		408	1899	9
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	The specific value of tartarus stibiatus	Homoeopathic Recorder		175	1897	69
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Typhlitis stercoralis rheumatica	Homoeopathic Recorder		264	1891	34
Goullon, Heinrich jr.	349	Vertigo	Homoeopathic Recorder		219	1896	37
Goullon, U.	722	Silica in affections of the eustachian tube	Homoeopathic Physician	June	288	1895	9

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Grabill	342	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	april	159	1881	21
Graf, Friedrich	635	Asphyxia of the Newborn	Homeopathic Links			1993	7
Grahn, E.H.	956	Solanum carolinense and Passiflora	Homoeopathic Recorder		462	1897	35
Gramm, Edward M.	954	Calotropis gigantea in syphilis	Homoeopathic Recorder		419	1897	47
Gramm, T.J.	2072	Repertory of the Urinary Symptoms				1888	494
Grandgeorge, Didier	447	The spirit of homeopathic medicines				2000	60
Granow	1234	A case of heart disease	Homoeopathic Recorder		315	1907	52
Granow	1234	A cure with Sepia	Homoeopathic Recorder		465	1907	30
Granow	1234	Bulbar paralysis	Homoeopathic Recorder		87	1907	27
Granow	1234	Some Pulsatilla cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		119	1907	35
Granow	1234	Who was right? Haemorrhage from kdineys	Homoeopathic Recorder		171	1904	7
Grant, A.R.	1308	Practical Gleanings	Homoeopathic Recorder		178	1910	6
Gray, Alastair & Nature Care College	422	A homeopathic proving of Blatta orientalis, Cockroach				2002	1264
Gray, Alastair & Nature Care College	422	a Homeopathic proving of Bufo rana				2005	892
Gray, Alastair & Nature Care College	422	A homeopathic proving of Chironex fleckeri, box jelly fish				2002	1316
Gray, Alastair & Nature Care College	422	A Homeopathic Proving of Culex pervigilans				2002	1748
Gray, Alastair & Nature Care College	422	A homeopathic proving of Lamponia cylindrata, white tailed spider				2002	1365
Gray, Alastair & Nature Care College	422	A homeopathic proving of Moreton Bay Fig, Ficus macrophylla				2002	1186
Gray, Alastair & Nature Care College	422	A homeopathic proving of pearl				2004	1104
Gray, Alastair & Nature Care College	422	A Homeopathic Proving of Tea Tree				2002	1763
Gray, Alastair & Nature Care College	422	A Proving of Cactus grandiflorus				2005	656

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Gray, Alastair & Nature Care College	422	A Proving of Sophora microphylla, kowhai				2002	1045
Gray, Alastair & Nature Care College	422	A Proving of Telopea speciosissima, waratah				2005	944
Gray, Alastair, Nature Care College	422	A Homeopathic proving of Melaleuca lanceolata				2002	1
Gray, Bill	183	Close but not close enough, A case of Actea spicata	Homeopathic Links			1999	1
Gray, Bill	183	Generic entry				1984	8
Gray, Bill	183	Lectures Haamstede, compiled by Ilse Bos				1984	52
Green, Crawford R.	1277	Crataegus oxyacantha	Homoeopathic Recorder		220	1908	100
Green, Julia Minerva	140	a method of remedy study; Zinc	Homoeopathic Recorder			1936	10
Green, Julia Minerva	140	Clinical cases: Psorinum, Medorrhinum, Syphilinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		553	1930	501
Green, Julia Minerva	140	Generic entry				1936	159
Green, Julia Minerva	140	Kali bichromicum in influenza in Washington	Homoeopathic Recorder		540	1926	258
Green, Julia Minerva	140	Kali-bichromicum in influenza in Washington	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association	47	182	1930	9
Green, W.E.	738	Provings of Onosmodium virginianum	Hahnemannian Monthly	June		1885	818
Gregg Custis, J.B.	403	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Physician	sept.	401	1882	67
Gregg, Roland Robinson	2056	Generic entry				1889	21
Gregory, C.L.	822	The therapeutic value of Cactus grandiflorus	Homoeopathic Recorder		221	1891	22
Gregory, E.P.	405	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.	464	1882	27
Greiner, Karl	1270	Lapis albus	Homoeopathic Recorder		230	1907	4
Griesselich, Ludwig	9	Generic entry				1835	7
Griesselich, Ludwig	9	proving of Aqua marina	Hygea	9, no. 3	224	1836	19
Griesselich, Ludwig	9	proving of Elmen soolbad	Hygea	9	224	1836	164
Griesselich, Ludwig	9	proving of Ems	Hygea	9	224	1836	111
Griesselich, Ludwig	9	proving of Jatzfeld, soolbad in Wurtemberg	Hygea	9	224	1836	84
Griesselich, Ludwig	9	proving of Kosen, Soolbad in Naumburg	Hygea	9, no. 3	224	1836	9

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Griesselich, Ludwig	9	proving of Kronthal					
	Hygea	9, pt.3		1836			
Griesselich, Ludwig	9	proving of Landeck in Scheinen	Hygea	9, pt.3	224	1836	58
Griesselich, Ludwig	9	proving of Langebrucken	Hygea	9, pt.3	224	1836	33
Griesselich, Ludwig	9	proving of Meinberg pyrmont	Hygea	9, pt.3	175	1836	112
Griesselich, Ludwig	9	proving of Teinach in Wirtemberg	Hygea	9, pt.3	224	1836	50
Griesselich, Ludwig	9	proving of Weilbach water	Hygea	9, pt.3		1836	79
Griffith, Silas	848	Helonias	Homoeopathic Recorder		143	1893	24
Griggs, William B.	113	A case of cerebrospinal meningitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		416	1937	100
Griggs, William B.	113	A proving of Indol	Homoeopathic Recorder		461	1919	528
Griggs, William B.	113	A subjective proving of Glycerin	Homoeopathic Recorder		518	1936	472
Griggs, William B.	113	Generic entry				1949	24
Griggs, William B.	113	Some confirmations of the homoeopathic remedy during surgical convalescence	Homoeopathic Recorder		49	1927	120
Griggs, William B.	113	Subjective Proving of Skatol	Homoeopathic Recorder			1919	238
Griggs, William B.	113	The effects of the crude x-ray on human tissues and a proving of the potentized x-ray emanations	Homoeopathic Recorder		66	1951	212
Griggs, William B.	113	Thirty Years of Clinical Research and Confirmation of the Intestinal Nosode Dysentery Co.				1966	85
Grimes, Melanie	273	Awakening and metamorphosis: Enallagma carunculatum, A Proving of Tule Blüt damselfly	The American Homoeopath	9	124	2003	450
Grimes, Melanie	273	Microcystis aeruginosa, Blue green alga				2004	1204
Grimes, Melanie	273	Proving of meteorite, homeopathic proving of the Allende Meteorite	The American Homoeopath	8	78	2002	1844
Grimes, Melanie	273	Proving of Stangeria eriopus				2004	437
Grimes, Melanie	273	Tiger shark liver, Galeocerdo cuvier hepar, A homeopathic proving				2000	1310
Grimmer, Arthur H.	110	Antimonium tartaricum, Teucrium scorodonia, and Helix tosta	Homoeopathic Recorder		918	1932	98
Grimmer, Arthur H.	110	Applications of Remedies to Cancer cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	45, no.11	789	1930	90
Grimmer, Arthur H.	110	Cadmium cures of cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder		607	1929	266

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Grimmer, Arthur H.	110	Differentiating some of the Cadmium salts	Homoeopathic Recorder		635	1930	188
Grimmer, Arthur H.	110	Generic entry				1930	6
Grimmer, Arthur H.	110	Gnaphalium	Homoeopathic Recorder			1950	521
Grimmer, Arthur H.	110	Homoeopathic remedies in surgery	Homoeopathic Recorder		202	1937	294
Grimmer, Arthur H.	110	Homoeopathic success against infantile paralysis	British Journal of Homoeopathy		142	1948	453
Grimmer, Arthur H.	110	The Collected Works of Arthur Hill Grimmer M.D., edited by Ahmed N. Currim, Ph.D., M.D.				1996	2580
Gringauz, Jacobo	461	Histaminum	Homeopatia	VI		1950	1206
Grinney, Tony & North West College of Homoeopathy	473	a Proving of Thiosinamine				2002	9
Griste, L.G.	782	A Case from Practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		66	1888	41
Gross, R.H.	35	Argentum nitricum in Chorea	Homoeopathic Recorder		264	1893	186
Gross, R.H.	35	Comparative Materia Medica				1867	8
Gross, R.H.	35	Generic entry				1867	89
Gross, R.H.	35	Natrum muriaticum and its relation to the cerebro-spinal system	Homoeopathic Recorder		365	1893	127
Grossmann	811	Congenital hypermetropia	Homoeopathic Recorder		79	1891	3
Grothus, Claudia	620	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	2	72	2008	1
Gucken, M.	795	Some proven cures with golden rod.	Homoeopathic Recorder		205	1889	254
Guernsey, Henry Newell	31	Generic entry				1880	4735
Guernsey, Henry Newell	31	Key-Notes to the Materia Medica				1887	211
Guernsey, Henry Newell	31	Notes of Lectures on Materia Medica, delivered in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia. Reported by Joseph C. Guernsey, MD, Quiz-master.				1879	4
Guernsey, Henry Newell	31	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	504	1881	30
Guernsey, Henry Newell	31	The Application of the Principles and Practice of Homoeopathy to Obstetrics and the Disorders peculiar to Women and Young Children				1904	8
Guernsey, Henry Newell	31	Traite d'Obstretique Trad. Chauvet, F.				1880	23
Guernsey, William Jefferson	57	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Physician	feb.	62	1887	35

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Guernsey, William Jefferson	57	Clinical Notes	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.		1888	154
Guernsey, William Jefferson	57	Haemorrhoids				1892	16
Guernsey, William Jefferson	57	Mastitis	Homoeopathic Physician	July		1889	1321
Guernsey, William Jefferson	57	Poliomyelitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		512	1916	15
Guernsey, William Jefferson	57	Repertory of Desires and Aversions				1883	116
Guernsey, William Jefferson	57	The Homoeopathic Therapeutics of Haemorrhoids				1892	3813
Guess, George	202	cases in Referenceworks				1995	13
Guess, George	202	Confirmatories				2001	5
Guild-Legget, S.L.	1074	Cases of interest	Homoeopathic Recorder			1923	128
Guild-Legget, S.L.	1074	Clinical excerpts	Homoeopathic Recorder		52	1919	33
Guild-Legget, S.L.	1074	Clinical experiences no 1	Homoeopathic Recorder		504	1916	91
Guild-Legget, S.L.	1074	Ferrum sulphuricum	Medical Advance	46	102	1908	12
Guild-Legget, S.L.	1074	Heritage vs. homoeopathy	Homoeopathic Recorder		52	1917	117
Guild-Legget, S.L.	1074	Verification	Homoeopathic Recorder		231	1916	13
Gujjar, Bipin	673	Alopecia areata, a Case of Calcareo fluorica	Homeopathic Links	16	212	2003	63
Gujjar, Bipin	673	My Child will become a Criminal, A case of Calcareo bromata	Homeopathic Links	16	210	2003	38
Gunavante, S.M.	535	Genius of homeopathic remedies				2002	77
Gundrum, F.	964	Senecio aureus	Homoeopathic Recorder		74	1898	13
Gunvante, S.M.	576	A Case of Psychological Disturbed Youth	Homeopathic Links			1995	2
Gupta, A.K.	500	The problem child and homeopathy				1995	102
Gupta, H.L.	1311	Several clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		255	1910	123
Gupta, K.L.	1272	Clinical cases from the orient	Homoeopathic Recorder		55	1908	197
Gutge-Wickert, A.	300	Elemente zur Berliner Homöopathie Arzneimittelpfung Medusa				1998	96
Gutmann, William	143	Cadmium Metallicum				1951	4

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Gutmann, William	143	Generic entry				1951	3
Gutmann, William	143	Homeopathy, Fundamentals and Essence				1978	9
Gutmann, William	143	Sulphurous acid, Prevention and treatment of the effects of air pollution and of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	<i>British Homoeopathic Journal</i>		2	1978	4
Gutmann, William	143	The clinical significance of mental symptoms	<i>Homoeopathic Gleanings</i>	June	252	1983	42
Gutteridge, R.S.	370	Treatment of Cancer				1884	49
Gypser, Klaus Henning	538	Verifications and Clinical Symptoms	<i>Classical Homeopathy Quarterly</i>	1	24	1988	124
Häcker-Strobusch, Elisabeth	640	Verifikationen, Falsifikationen, klinische Symptome	<i>Zeitschrift für Klassische Homeopatie</i>	1	39	2010	7
Haehl, Richard	1228	Cases from practice	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		71	1904	123
Haehl, Richard	1228	Hyoscyamus and insanity	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		364	1912	77
Haehl, Richard	1228	Hyoscyamus and mental derangement	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		75	1909	133
Haehl, Richard	1228	Podophyllum peltatum in diarrhoea	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		367	1912	110
Hahnemann Samuel	1	letter to Stapf				1830	2
Hahnemann, Samuel	1	Apothekerlexikon 2 Bd.				1793	5
Hahnemann, Samuel	1	Aurum	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		269	1903	79
Hahnemann, Samuel	1	Die Erforschung der Arzneikräfte durch Hahnemann	<i>Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung</i>		17	1922	604
Hahnemann, Samuel	1	Generic entry				1801	29241
Hahnemann, Samuel	1	Krankenjournal D2		2		1801	57
Hahnemann, Samuel	1	Krankenjournal DF5		43		1803	7
Hahnemann, Samuel	1	Lesser Writings Dudgeon				1852	134
Hahnemann, Samuel	1	Materia medica Pura, Transl. Dudgeon				1880	154
Hahnemann, Samuel	1	Reine Arzneimittellehre 3 Aufl. 1.TI 1830 2.TI 1830				1830	42671
Hahnemann, Samuel	1	The Chronic Diseases, their Specific Nature and Homoeopathic Treatment				1845	75358
Haines, Oliver S.	805	A neuritis case	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		549	1916	36
Haines, Oliver S.	805	An observation on the use of Tuberculin in bronchitis	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		72	1920	36
Haines, Oliver S.	805	Is Hecla lava useful in the treatment of osseous growths?	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		533	1917	40
Haines, Oliver S.	805	Mangifera indica	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		116	1918	27

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Haines, Oliver S.	805	Skookum chuck and eczema	Homoeopathic Recorder		183	1890	57
Haines	355	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	june	262	1881	13
Halbert, H.V.	1026	Stigmata maidis in acute albuminuria	Homoeopathic Recorder		415	1899	25
Hale, Edwin M.	25	Apocynum cannabinum in local dropsy with constipation	Homoeopathic Recorder		404	1893	19
Hale, Edwin M.	25	Aspidospermine	Homoeopathic Recorder		252	1889	41
Hale, Edwin M.	25	Diseases of the Heart Repertory of Heart Symptoms by Snader				1889	7
Hale, Edwin M.	25	Generic entry				1871	25
Hale, Edwin M.	25	Lectures on the Diseases of the Heart with a Materia Medica of the New Heart Remedies				1871	4
Hale, Edwin M.	25	Materia Medica and Special Therapeutics of the New Remedies. Special Therapeutics with Illustrative Cases				1880	48762
Hale, Edwin M.	25	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	jan.	53	1882	27
Hale, Edwin M.	25	The Characteristics of the New Remedies				1873	2
Hale, Edwin M.	25	Trional in sleeplessness	Homoeopathic Recorder		418	1895	5
Hale, G.P.	1154	Geranium maculatum case	Homoeopathic Recorder		167	1901	23
Hale, R. Douglas	49	Generic entry				1875	36
Hall, Oscar H.	1241	A supposed case of apendicitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		244	1904	66
Hall, Oscar H.	1302	Myrtus cheken	Homoeopathic Recorder		75	1910	21
Hallett	382	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	506	1881	29
Hallman, V.H.	1709	Clinical experiences and comments	Homoeopathic Recorder		485	1916	190
Hallock, J. Henry	1052	A homoeopathic remedy and results	Homoeopathic Recorder		67	1912	59
Hallock, J. Henry	1052	A proving of tuberculinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		13	1903	15
Hallock, J. Henry	1052	Calcarea phos. in chronic pleurisy	Homoeopathic Recorder		155	1900	78
Halvert, H.V.	988	Senecio aureus	Homoeopathic Recorder		466	1898	56
Hamilton, Edward	1020	the Flora homoeopathica or Illustrations and descriptions of the Medicinal plants used as homoeopathic remedies				1852	140
Hamilton, J.	1797	A survey of fourteen epileptic cases	British Homoeopathic Journal		59	1946	266
Hammond, Joel F.	845	Chelone glabra	Homoeopathic Recorder		85	1893	12
Hanchett, A.P.	968	Symptom of hair on the tongue	Homoeopathic Recorder		118	1898	11

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Hansel, Jürgen	267	Ephedra und die Zauberpflanzen				1998	842
Hansen, Oscar	93	a Text-book of Materia Medica and Therapeutics of Rare homoeopathic Remedies (a supplement to Dr. A.C. Cowperthwaite's Materia Medica)				1899	295
Hansen, Oscar	93	Cases from my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		126	1902	133
Hansen, Oscar	93	proving of Mica	Journal Belge d'Homoeopathie	3	101	1897	1
Hansen, Oscar	93	Spigelia, Inflammation of the pericardium during rheumatic fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		118	1889	127
Hardy, Jonathan	412	two cases of Cenchrus contortrix	Homeopathic Links			2000	5
Hart, Charles Porter	2051	Diseases of the Nervous System; being a Treatise on Spasmodic, Paralytic, Neuralgic, and Mental Affections				1881	39
Hart, Charles Porter	2051	Repertory of Hale's New Remedies				1876	48442
Hart, Charles Porter	2051	Therapeutics of nervous diseases				1881	112
Hartlaub, Carl Georg Christian & Trinks, Carl Friedrich	1003	Annalen der homöopathischen Klinik				1830	3
Hartlaub, Carl Georg Christian & Trinks, Carl Friedrich	1003	Reine Arzneimittellehre				1828	1364
Hartman, W. Louis	938	Naphthalin in whooping cough	Homoeopathic Recorder		112	1897	13
Hartmann, Franz	1002	Arsenicum in intermittents	Homoeopathic Recorder		27	1898	42
Hartmann, Franz	1002	Bryonia as a woman's remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		410	1899	122
Hartmann, Franz	1002	Diseases of Children, Transl. Hempel C.J.				1853	24
Hartmann, Franz	1002	Generic entry				1849	50
Hartmann, Michael	654	Attachment Disorder and Aurum Muriaticum Natronatum	Homeopathic Links	22	194	2009	122
Hartungen, Chr. von	1165	Cure of paralysis of the face and loss of speech with Causticum	Homoeopathic Recorder		513	1901	46
Harvey, G.W.	1062	Carduus marianus	Homoeopathic Recorder		261	1900	137
Harvey, G.W.	1062	Phosphorus	Homoeopathic Recorder		558	1905	82
Hassan, Sayed Tahir	719	Clinical Additions				2011	62
Hatherly, Patricia A.	306	A Case of Intra-ductal Papilloma of the Breasts cured by Homœopathy				1997	2
Hatherly, Patricia A.	306	a proving of Cadmium metallicum				1998	1456

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Hatherly, Patricia A.	306	Dysphoric Milk Ejection Reflex and Lac Humanum	<i>Similia</i>	Dec.		2013	7
Hatherly, Patricia A.	306	Lac humanum: A clinical perspective	<i>Homeopathic Links</i>	Summer		2006	6
Hatherly, Patricia A.	306	the homoeopathic proving of Lac maternum				2002	1080
Hatherly, Patricia A.	306	The Lacs, a Materia Medica and repertory				2010	94
Haukaa, Karine & Norsk Akademi for Naturmedisin	670	Norwegian Proving of Rosa canina	<i>Homeopathic Links</i>	19	102	2006	109
Hauptman, H.	203	Homöopathie in der kinderärztlichen Praxis				1990	31
Hautiere, de la, Rosalie	1766	Clinical reports	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>	55, no6	39	1940	196
Hautiere, de la, Rosalie	1766	When remedies cure the sick	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		53	1935	45
Hawkes, William J.	1066	Characteristic Indications of the Prominent Remedies				1898	12
Hawkes, William J.	1066	Lycopodium. Club moss	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		115	1904	181
Hawkes, William J.	1066	Medical treatment of poliomyelitis	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		243	1917	45
Hawley, William A.	346	a curious case, cantharis	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	nov.	554	1881	69
Hawley, William A.	346	clinical cases	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	may	195	1881	90
Hawley, William A.	346	Inflammatory rheumatism, cina	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	august	386	1881	93
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	A few tumor cases	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		124	1932	117
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	a Study of Ambergris	<i>Proceedings of the international Hahnemannian Association</i>		121	1921	7
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	A typical Pyrogen case with comments on the remedy	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		61	1909	171
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Adaxukah effects; A little proving	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>			1928	552
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Castanea vesca	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		89	1929	5
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Clinical reports	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		49	1919	178
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Concerning a few unusual remedies	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		891	1930	295
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Cupressus lawsoniana	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		446	1932	56
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Editorial	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		24	1950	241
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Erigeron canadense, a short proving	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		885	1931	194
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Generic entry				1921	1133

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Homoeopathy and tumors; Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		1	1925	22
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Lach.	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.		1929	28
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Miscellaneous hints	Homoeopathic Recorder		587	1930	501
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	One hundred emergency shots	Homoeopathic Recorder		136	1933	471
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		372	1931	108
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		122	1929	38
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		459	1931	76
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		225	1931	182
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		614	1931	133
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		200	1929	93
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		785	1928	149
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		48	1930	337
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		529	1931	97
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		580	1929	75
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		266	1929	226
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		499	1929	56
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		413	1929	113
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		338	1929	89
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		47	1929	95
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		794	1929	19
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		715	1928	35
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		651	1928	12
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		567	1928	40
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		133	1930	236
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		148	1931	171
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		210	1930	191
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		298	1930	283

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		363	1930	76
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		525	1930	89
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		691	1930	414
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		868	1929	314
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		841	1930	174
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		768	1930	152
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		921	1930	142
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		605	1930	101
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		65	1931	76
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	proving of Mimulus luteus	Homoeopathic Recorder		123	1935	202
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Results with Camphora	Homoeopathic Recorder		259	1937	301
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Scopolamine Hydrobromide Provings and Verifications	Indian Homoeopathic Review		13	1918	3
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	short proving of adrenalin	Homoeopathic Recorder		604	1930	195
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Stillingia sylvatica	Homoeopathic Recorder		666	1930	297
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	The Bach remedies, comments and results	Homoeopathic Recorder		151	1935	1370
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	The role of Strontium carbonate in neuritis	Homoeopathic Recorder		411	1925	126
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	using cuprum in flu	Homoeopathic Recorder	III	436	1921	15
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Using Cuprum in flu etc.	Homoeopathic Recorder		436	1921	103
Hayes, Royal E.S.	96	Vipera torva, clinical reports	Homoeopathic Recorder			1939	213
Hazra, F.N.	1755	Case reports	Homoeopathic Recorder		740	1931	169
Heath, Alfred	721	Urtica moroides, or Laportea moroides	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.	100	1895	76
Heck, Günter	401	Elemente zur Bernliner Homöopathie, Tegenaria atrica				2003	1528
Hegewald	1156	Phellandrium in consumption	Homoeopathic Recorder		307	1901	37
Heinigke, Carl	740	Pathogenic Outlines of Homoeopathic Drugs				1880	254
Helleday, Harald	1765	An involuntary proving of Sabina	Homoeopathic Recorder		51	1935	9
Helmond, van, Wiet	694	Phosphorus: I am not who I thought I was	Homeopathic Links	21	94	2008	26
Helmond, van, Wiet	694	The Struggle for Freedom	Homeopathic Links	22	93	2009	127

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Hemesley, Sarah	553	Thulium fluoratum case	<i>www.interhomeopathy.org</i>	april		2006	150
Hemming, John A.	844	Saw Palmetto	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		85	1893	10
Hempel, Karl Julius	15	A case of chronic ovaritis and leucorrhea, successfully treated by one dose of platina 200	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	May	234	1882	217
Hempel, Karl Julius	15	A New And Comprehensive System of Materia Medica and Therapeutics arranged upon a Physiologico-pathological Basis.				1864	13
Hempel, Karl Julius	15	Generic entry				1840	152
Hempel, Karl Julius	15	Materia Medica and Therapeutics				1865	112
Hempel, Karl Julius	15	Science of Homoeopathy 3rd Edition				1894	1
Hencke, Karl	634	Arzneiprüfungsfragment, Cactus grandiflorus	<i>Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung</i>	86, no. 22	173	1864	498
Hencke, Karl	834	Homeopathic cures	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>	VIII, no 5	217	1893	123
Henning, John A.	813	Echinacea and its uses	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		328	1895	28
Henning, John A.	813	Passiflora incarnata	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		85	1891	19
Henry, John H.	931	Ginseng	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		493	1896	212
Hering, Constantine	8	A Clinical Case	<i>Hahnemannian Gleanings</i>	L, no. 12	538	1870	97
Hering, Constantine	8	A clinical case	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>			19362	187
Hering, Constantine	8	Amerikanische Arzneiprüfungen				1857	202
Hering, Constantine	8	Analytical Repertory of Symptoms of the Mind				1881	13997
Hering, Constantine	8	C. Hering's Domestic Physician				1851	4
Hering, Constantine	8	Condensed Materia Medica				1884	235
Hering, Constantine	8	Generic entry				1857	10
Hering, Constantine	8	The Guiding Symptoms of the Materia Medica				1879	141161
Hering, Constantine	8	The Journal of Homoeopathic Clinics; Being a Collection of Clinical Cases, Characteristics, Etc.				1990	28
Hermance, Alexander C.	1229	Echinacea angustifolia in blood poisoning	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		113	1904	197
Hermance, Alexander C.	1229	Magnesia phosphorica	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		107	1914	242

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Hermance, Samuel George	1194	A proving of Salix nigra	Homoeopathic Recorder		464	1902	275
Heron, Krista	574	Clinical Cases				2001	10
Heron, Krista	574	Mandragora: The Darker Side of Belladonna - Emily's Case	American Homoeopath			2001	4
Herrick, Nancy	204	Animal Mind, Human voices, provings of eight new animal remedies				1998	6571
Herrick, Nancy	204	Banisteria caapi				1997	776
Herrick, Nancy	204	Cases				2000	5
Herrick, Nancy	204	Proving of Nelumbo nucifera				2000	534
Herrick, Nancy	204	Sacred plants, Human voices				2003	5113
Herscu, Paul	212	Generic entry				1991	632
Herscu, Paul	212	Provings, with a proving of Alcoholus				2002	932
Herscu, Paul	212	The Homeopathic Treatment of Children: Pediatric Constitutional Types				1991	19
Hershoff, Asa	489	Musculoskeletal Healing				1996	42
Hesse, Dr., Hamburg	760	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		27	1878	145
Hesse, Dr., Hamburg	760	Cure by Sepia	Homoeopathic Recorder		161	1888	115
Hesse, Dr., Hamburg	760	Homoeopathic successes	Homoeopathic Recorder		555	1898	43
Hesse, Dr., Hamburg	760	Kleine Mittheilungen	Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung		113	1886	817
Hesse, Dr., Hamburg	760	Nux vomica in Colic	Homoeopathic Recorder		162	1888	42
Hesse, Dr., Hamburg	760	Peritonitis, two cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		169	1901	103
Hesse, Dr., Hamburg	760	Sepia in fistula of the cheek	Homoeopathic Recorder		162	1888	47
Hesse, Dr., Hamburg	760	Sepia in jaundice	Homoeopathic Recorder		160	1888	24
Heudens-Mast, Henny	225	Generic entry				1995	15
Hewland, Wendy	563	Manganum iodatum, A case of	www.interhomeopathy.org	march		2009	87
Higgins, K.W.	1230	Two clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		121	1904	47
Hildebrandt, Jörg	510	Dornenkronenseestern Acanthaster planci	Zeitschrift für Klassische Homöopathie	50		2006	1591
Hildebrandt, Jörg	510	Toxopneustes pileolus				2004	1802
Hill, Kirsten	617	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	1	88	2008	10

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Hillberger	960	Contribution toward the curative effects of Ignatia	Homoeopathic Recorder		545	1897	58
Hinderer, Rolf	647	Drei Kasuistiken zur Arbeitswiese nach C.M. Boger	Homöopathie Zeitschrift	3	32	2009	54
Hinman, E.E.	1329	A heroic proving of Nux moschata	Homoeopathic Recorder		81	1912	62
Hinsdale, Albert E.	1698	A proving of Bellis perennis	Homoeopathic Recorder		247	1915	285
Hinsdale, Albert E.	1698	Sparte in sulphate, a proving	Homoeopathic Recorder		506	1918	10
Hinsdale, W.B.	462	Apocynum cannabinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	XV, no.7	295	1900	10
Hirsch	888	Graphites	Homoeopathic Recorder		310	1895	67
Hirsch	888	Graphites, internally and externally	Homoeopathic Recorder		411	1895	20
Hirsch	888	Two cases of sudden blindness cured	Homoeopathic Recorder		260	1895	34
Hoard, Volney A.	1684	A Baptisia case	Homoeopathic Recorder		488	1921	66
Hochecker	882	From daily practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		147	1895	120
Hoffmann, A.C.A.	1198	A Curare case	Homoeopathic Recorder		496	1902	25
Hoffmann, A.C.A.	1198	Homoeopathic notes from Holland	Homoeopathic Recorder		18	1904	26
Hoffmann, A.C.A.	1198	Insomnia cured by Coffea	Homoeopathic Recorder		15	1903	5
Hogan, Sarah J.	906	Cure by the tissue remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		526	1895	40
Holbrook, E.H.	731	a Kali phosphoricum case	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.		1889	35
Holbrook, E.H.	731	The tissue remedies in high potencies	Homoeopathic Recorder		197	1888	106
Holcombe, A.W.	86	Generic entry				1894	1538
Holcombe, Wm. H.	368	On the differential diagnosis and treatment of yellow fever	Homoeopathic Physician	sept.	416	1881	24
Holland, E.M.	965	Mistletoe (Viscum album) in labor cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		85	1898	21
Holmes, G.W.	961	Liatris spicata	Homoeopathic Recorder		35	1898	20
Holmes, Horace P.	736	Epiphegus in Sick Headaches	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	102
Holmes, Horace P.	736	Scilla	Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung		167	1918	747
Holmes, Horace P.	736	Therapeutics of convulsions	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.		1889	138
Holmes, Peter	421	The energetics of western herbs				1997	806
Hoopes, L.	1348	A case of epilepsy	Homoeopathic Recorder		319	1913	27
Hoopes	394	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	jan.	52	1882	95

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Houat, L.T.	1033	Black Pepper	Hahnemannian Monthly	March	369	1867	10
Houat, L.T.	1033	Nouvelles Donnees de M.M.H. et de Toxicologie				1866	26
Houghton, J. & Halahan, E.	229	The Homoeopathic Proving of Lac Humanum				1993	1216
Howard, A.L.	835	Oenanthe crocata	Homoeopathic Recorder		132	1892	5
Howard, C.C.	334	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	apr.	153	1899	131
Howland, Josephine	1742	A clinical case	Homoeopathic Recorder		515	1930	104
Hoyle, E. Petrie	1193	An Urtica urens case	Homoeopathic Recorder		460	1902	74
Hoyne, Temple S.	37	Clinical case	Homoeopathic Heritage, The	May	222	1883	97
Hoyne, Temple S.	37	Clinical Therapeutics				1880	2512
Hoyne, Temple S.	37	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	sept.	455	1881	85
Hoyne, Temple S.	37	Prüfung der Carbolsäure	Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung	86, no. 21	166	1873	1898
Hoyne, Temple S.	37	Secale cornutum in typhoid fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		253	1893	61
Hubbard, Charles	1694	Platanus occidentalis, the lancet of the eyelids	Homoeopathic Recorder		458	1914	7
Huber, W.	768	The White Mistletoe, Viscum album	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	109
Huffman, J. E.	337	a calcarea case	Homoeopathic Physician	apr.	191	1899	42
Hug, Christine	638	a Case of Cenchris contortrix	Homeopathic Links			1995	3
Hughes, Richard	38	Cyclopaedia of drug pathogenesis				1886	2996
Hughes, Richard	38	Generic entry				1876	122
Hughes, Richard	38	Manual of Pharmacodynamics				1876	74
Hughes, Richard	38	Repertory to the Cyclopaedia Drug Pathogenesis				1897	3128
Hughes, Richard	38	The Knowledge of the Physician. A Course of Lectures Delivered at Boston University School of Medicine				1884	15
Hui Bon Hoa, Jacques	154	Carcinosinum, Etude pathogenesique et clinique	Annales Homoeopathiq °s Francaises	Oct.		1962	158
Hui Bon Hoa, Jacqüs	154	Generic entry				1962	100
Humphrey, William A.	1695	Practical experience with homoeopathic remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		505	1914	351
Hundseder, Andreas	162	Homöopathische Fallanalyse nach George Vithoulkas	Homöopathie Zeitschrift	3	10	2009	64
Huntley, V.F.	911	Tumor treated by Trillium pendulum	Homoeopathic Recorder		47	1896	39

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Hurd, Laura B.	1328	Notes on Ignatia amara	Homoeopathic Recorder		139	1951	220
Hurd, Laura B.	1328	Some clinical verifications of homoeopathic remedies in Dr. Ward's surgical clinic	Homoeopathic Recorder		35	1912	138
Hurd	902	Oenothera biennis	Homoeopathic Recorder		419	1895	28
Hussey, E.P.	398	Case from practice	Homoeopathic Physician	june	276	1882	49
Hutchinson, John W.	773	A surgical case cured by drugs	Homoeopathic Recorder		17	1937	96
Hutchinson, John W.	773	Aralia racemosa	Homoeopathic Recorder		505	1921	102
Hutchinson, John W.	773	Arnica, Bellis, Ruta, Symphytum	Homoeopathic Recorder		654	1931	63
Hutchinson, John W.	773	Illustrations of cure	Homoeopathic Recorder		101	1922	255
Hutchinson, John W.	773	Morphinum sulphuricum, A proving in the 30th centesimal potency	Homoeopathic Recorder		100	1908	110
Hutchinson, John W.	773	Petroleum	Homoeopathic Recorder		16	1913	94
Hutchinson, John W.	773	Salix nigra in ovarian pains	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	66
Hutsol, Larissa & Hutsol, Nicolai	682	A Trait to the Portrait of Arnica montana	Homeopathic Links	18	137	2005	48
Hyde, Rosemary C., Hogeland, Anneke, Scribman, Judy	286	A trituration experience with persimmon, diospyros kaki	Homeopathic Links	17;1	34	2004	436
Ibershoff, A.E.	1242	Proving of Stellaria media, Chickweed	Homoeopathic Recorder		399	1904	639
Imberechts, Jacques	169	Carcinosin, 69 clinical observations, 31 international congress LIGA Athens				1976	2
Imhäuser, Hedwig	159	Generic entry				1970	1
Imhäuser, Hedwig	159	Homöopathie in der Kinderheilkunde 5th Ed.				1982	115
Inez, Gina	497	Folliculinum: Estrogen Gone Awry	American Homoeopath			1997	15
Ingals, David W.	877	More about Skookum chuck	Homoeopathic Recorder		558	1894	113
Ironsides, A.S.	962	Hydrocyanic acid	Homoeopathic Recorder		35	1898	10
Ironsides, A.S.	962	Our materia medica; a storehouse of certainties	Homoeopathic Recorder		484	1921	56
Ironsides, A.S.	962	the power of the infinitesimal quantity is still true and can be demonstrated	Homoeopathic Recorder		360	1921	109
Irwin, Anne	270	a proving of the seven streams of taosca				1997	723
Irwin, Anne	270	Tory Island Clay proving, red granite clay				2003	7

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Ismail, S.M.	502	Homoeopathy & Cancer				2000	104
Italiano, Maurizio	333	clinical additions				2004	391
Ivanovas, Georg	627	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	3	84	2008	12
Ivanovas, Georg	627	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	1	68	2010	24
Ivatts	348	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	may	215	1881	2
Ives S. Mary	1726	A clinical case	Homoeopathic Recorder		403	1925	51
Jackson, Jessica	496	Desire to be of service, A corral of Lac equinum cases	Homeopathic Links			2000	6
jackson, Mercy B.	377	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct. 505		1881	2
Jacquelin, S.S.	1711	A clinical proving of Methylene blue	Homoeopathic Recorder		122	1917	15
Jahr, George Heinrich Gottlieb, Snelling, frederick G.	320	Hull's Jahr; A new Manual of Homoeopathic Practice. Repertory.				1867	328
Jahr, George Heinrich Gottlieb	10	Generic entry				1848	21
Jahr, George Heinrich Gottlieb	10	Handbuch der Haupt-Anzeigen für die richtige Wahl der homöopathischen Heilmittel				1851	163748
Jahr, George Heinrich Gottlieb	10	Homoeopathic Treatment of Diseases of females and infants at the breast, Transl. Hempel				1856	5
Jahr, George Heinrich Gottlieb	10	New Manual of Homoeopathic Practice, fifth american edition				1867	33050
Jahr, George Heinrich Gottlieb	10	Repertorium der Homöopathischen Arzneimittellehre				1848	9
Jahr, George Heinrich Gottlieb	10	Systematisch-alphabetisches Repertorium der homöopathischen Arzneimittellehre				1848	154130
Jahr, George Heinrich Gottlieb	10	Therapeutic Guide, 40 years Practice				1869	12
James, B.W.	42	Tumors				1985	122
James, Walter M.	339	bell., croup	Homoeopathic Physician	august	385	1881	29
James, Walter M.	339	quinsy	Homoeopathic Physician	march	114	1881	110

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Jansen, Jean Pierre & Sherr, Jeremy, Dynamis School	303	Taxus baccata				1999	3865
Jansen, Jean Pierre	303	Generic entry				1999	8
Jansen, Jean Pierre	303	Malus sylvestris				1999	44
Jansen, Jean Pierre	303	Symptom picture of Homeopathic medicine Potentilla anserina in Healthy Volunteers				2014	840
Jansen, Jean Pierre	303	Ulmus campestris				2000	1541
Jansen, Jean Pierre	303	when feelings are neglected by those responsible	<i>Homeopathic Links</i>			1999	6
Jansen, Jean Pierre	303	Wie helpt de muse helpen. Apeira syringaria	<i>Similia Similibus Curentur</i>	4	2	1999	239
Jenney, W.H.	1131	Passiflora	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		431	1900	6
Jenny, Patrick Max	572	Homeopathy is easy. Zwie kurz umrissene Fälle mit Erläuterung zur Predictive Homeopathy von Dr. Vijayakar, Praful	<i>Homöopathie Zeitschrift</i>	3	40	2009	10
Jernigan, A.W.	1335	Crataegus in diabetes insipidus	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		365	1912	1
Jessen, H.C.	2061	Therapeutical Materia Medica				1880	59
Jimenez, Marcos	533	Carcinosin	<i>Hahnemannian Gleanings</i>	XLVIII, no. 12	527	1981	34
Jithesh, T.K.	278	Proving of Sida alnifolia				2001	1192
Johnson, Charles E.	1058	A fraxinus americanus symptom verified	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		417	1912	22
Johnson, Charles E.	1058	Ferrum picrate and hernia	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		121	1917	9
Johnson, Charles E.	1702	Iris tenax	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		174	1916	13
Johnson, Charles E.	1058	Lathyrus sativus in infantile paralysis	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		369	1916	24
Johnson, Charles E.	1058	Thlaspi bursa pastoris	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		156	1900	37
Johnson, David A.	555	Praseodymium bromatum in fibromyalgia	<i>www.interhomeopathy.org</i>	may		2009	57
Johnson, David A.	555	Rhodium sulphuricum in allergies & irritable cough	<i>www.interhomeopathy.org</i>	june		2009	72
Johnson, Edward R.	1177	Ferrum picricum in anaemia infantum, pseudoleukaemia	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		273	1902	53
Johnson, Edward R.	1177	The use of unusual homoeopathic remedies in gestation and obstetrics	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		913	1930	33
Johnson, J.H.S.	1042	Proving of Apis mellifica with remarks	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		16	1900	92
Johnson, Othon	1758	Facial erysipelas	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		280	1932	119

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Johnson, Theo M.	1218	Some clinical provings	Homoeopathic Recorder		210	1903	240
Johnson, Virginia M.	1772	Antimonium crudum	Homoeopathic Recorder	55, no. 2	40	1940	138
Johnson, Virginia M.	1772	Bombyx processionea	Homoeopathic Recorder		78	1936	53
Johnson, Virginia M.	1772	Case of Thymus serpyllum	Homoeopathic Recorder		59	1936	45
Johnson, Virginia M.	1772	Case report: Pulsatilla	Homoeopathic Recorder	55, no. 2	41	1940	55
Johnson, Virginia M.	1772	Gaertner	Homoeopathic Recorder		86	1936	80
Johnson, Virginia M.	1772	Hecla lava	Homoeopathic Recorder		130	1936	60
Johnson, Virginia M.	1772	Verbena hastata	Homoeopathic Recorder		201	1935	32
Johnson	378	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	505	1881	3
Johnston, Linda	585	Everyday Miracles: Homeopathy in Action				1991	3
Johnstone, R.B.	734	A new remedy, and a new indication for an old one.	Homoeopathic Physician	June		1889	46
Jones, C.O.	1352	A proving of Hedeoma	Homoeopathic Recorder		517	1913	33
Jones, Eli G.	1108	A definite remedy for a definite symptom	Homoeopathic Recorder		407	1916	310
Jones, Eli G.	1108	A record of passing events	Homoeopathic Recorder		260	1921	20
Jones, Eli G.	1108	A therapeutic fact	Homoeopathic Recorder		549	1919	78
Jones, Eli G.	1108	All along the line	Homoeopathic Recorder		537	1917	98
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Cancer: Its causes, Symptoms, and its Treatment				1911	16
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Definite indications of Phosphorus	Homoeopathic Recorder		217	1919	109
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Definite therapeutics	Homoeopathic Recorder		353	1916	449
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Echoes from my workshop	Homoeopathic Recorder		446	1921	133
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Facts	Homoeopathic Recorder		501	1919	5
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Facts gleaned from everyday practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		312	1917	74
Jones, Eli G.	1108	For the busy doctor	Homoeopathic Recorder		354	1921	153
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Freak symptoms	Homoeopathic Recorder		363	1917	714
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Gleanings by the wayside	Homoeopathic Recorder		553	1916	160
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Healing the sick	Homoeopathic Recorder		266	1918	54

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Jones, Eli G.	1108	How to prescribe for the sick rapidly, intelligently and successfully	Homoeopathic Recorder		19	1916	92
Jones, Eli G.	1108	In nothing do men come so near to the divine as in giving health to their fellow men	Homoeopathic Recorder		490	1921	57
Jones, Eli G.	1108	In the limelight	Homoeopathic Recorder		117	1920	9
Jones, Eli G.	1108	In the trenches	Homoeopathic Recorder		220	1918	73
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Items of interest	Homoeopathic Recorder		74	1918	432
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Lest we forget	Homoeopathic Recorder		253	1916	109
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Many things for many doctors	Homoeopathic Recorder		9	1921	168
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Mid summer notes	Homoeopathic Recorder		372	1919	197
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Midwinter notes	Homoeopathic Recorder		122	1925	90
Jones, Eli G.	1108	My southern and northern journey	Homoeopathic Recorder		540	1920	38
Jones, Eli G.	1108	My southern trip	Homoeopathic Recorder		60	1917	101
Jones, Eli G.	1108	My western trip	Homoeopathic Recorder		393	1920	30
Jones, Eli G.	1108	News from the front	Homoeopathic Recorder		170	1920	32
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Notes by the way	Homoeopathic Recorder		514	1917	93
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Notes by the wayside	Homoeopathic Recorder		343	1920	40
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Notes on remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		443	1920	75
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Odds and ends	Homoeopathic Recorder		104	1919	88
Jones, Eli G.	1108	On the firing line	Homoeopathic Recorder		217	1917	65
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Over the top	Homoeopathic Recorder		31	1918	165
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Prescribing for the sick	Homoeopathic Recorder		156	1916	55
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Reading the eye, pulse and tongue for the indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		397	1915	121
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Reading the eye, pulse and tongue for the indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		523	1915	130
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Reading the eye, pulse and tongue for the indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		441	1915	246
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Reading the eye, pulse and tongue for the indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		265	1915	80
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Reading the eye, pulse and tongue for the indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		486	1915	43
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Reading the eye, pulse and tongue for the indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		569	1915	74
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Reading the face to find the indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		317	1918	294

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Reading the pulse for the indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		3	1915	60
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Reading the pulse, eye and tongue for the indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		211	1915	53
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Reading the pulse, eye and tongue for the indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		51	1915	68
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Reading the pulse, eye and tongue for the indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		166	1915	49
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Reading the pulse, eye and tongue for the indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		111	1915	59
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Remedies for gastric troubles	Homoeopathic Recorder		63	1919	585
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Some good cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		410	1926	42
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Some important points worth remembering	Homoeopathic Recorder		67	1920	375
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Some interesting facts	Homoeopathic Recorder		11	1919	89
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Some interesting facts	Homoeopathic Recorder		11	1919	149
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Some interesting facts	Homoeopathic Recorder		167	1917	137
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Some interesting facts for the busy doctor	Homoeopathic Recorder		66	1921	68
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Some interesting facts for the busy physician	Homoeopathic Recorder		306	1916	184
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Some things we may have overlooked	Homoeopathic Recorder		442	1918	69
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Some things we may have overlooked	Homoeopathic Recorder		442	1918	176
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Something else again	Homoeopathic Recorder		460	1917	2
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Something of interest	Homoeopathic Recorder		178	1918	1
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Taking stock	Homoeopathic Recorder		19	1925	161
Jones, Eli G.	1108	The hand as an instrument of diagnosis, and to find the indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		205	1916	90
Jones, Eli G.	1108	The indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		124	1917	288
Jones, Eli G.	1108	The successful treatment of cancer by medicine	Homoeopathic Recorder		345	1915	75
Jones, Eli G.	1108	The treatment of goitre	Homoeopathic Recorder		551	1921	113
Jones, Eli G.	1108	The treatment of simple cases that may occur in every-day practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		446	1916	301
Jones, Eli G.	1108	The treatment of the sick	Homoeopathic Recorder		149	1919	23
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Therapeutic facts	Homoeopathic Recorder		324	1916	142
Jones, Eli G.	1108	treatment of a case of fibroid tumor of the uterus, and some mistakes in diagnosis	Homoeopathic Recorder		113	1906	16

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Treatment of influenza	Homoeopathic Recorder		553	1918	51
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Treatment of pain in the head	Homoeopathic Recorder		109	1921	653
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Tumors of the breast	Homoeopathic Recorder		481	1920	680
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Useful hints	Homoeopathic Recorder		414	1917	188
Jones, Eli G.	1108	Various things	Homoeopathic Recorder		111	1916	134
Jones, H.H.	1737	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		136	1928	45
Jones, Samuel Arthur	1028	A case of hystero-epilepsy	Homoeopathic Recorder		289	1896	58
Jones, Samuel Arthur	1028	Adonis	Homoeopathic Recorder		198	1889	374
Jones, Samuel Arthur	1028	An off-hand study of the salts of barium	Homoeopathic Recorder		241	1890	375
Jones, Samuel Arthur	1028	Apocynum cannabinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	VII, nov.		1892	395
Jones, Samuel Arthur	1028	Day-books of provings of picric acid	Homoeopathic Recorder		145	1903	824
Jones, Samuel Arthur	1028	Day-books of provings of Picric acid	Homoeopathic Recorder		193	1903	1362
Jones, Samuel Arthur	1028	Epiphegus, Beech drops	Homoeopathic Recorder		10	1889	278
Jones, Samuel Arthur	1028	Generic entry				1880	3
Jones, Samuel Arthur	1028	Headaches of Epiphegus	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	17
Jones, Samuel Arthur	1028	In corpore sano, a proving of strychninum sulphate	Homoeopathic Recorder		1	1892	198
Jones, Samuel Arthur	1028	Latrodectus mactans, a suggested remedy in angina pectoris	Homoeopathic Recorder		146	1889	146
Jones, Samuel Arthur	1028	Polygonum flaccidum or Panee marich	Homoeopathic Recorder		400	1903	44
Jones, Samuel Arthur	1028	Pothos foetida	Homoeopathic Recorder		102	1889	448
Jones, Samuel Arthur	1028	proving of Aralia racemosa	North American Journal of Homoeopathy	21	255	1873	12
Jones, Samuel Arthur	1028	Proving of Lappa officinalis	Homoeopathic Recorder	VIII, no 2	49	1893	1363
Jones, Samuel Arthur	1028	Thlaspi bursa pastoris	Homoeopathic Recorder	VII		1892	12
Jones, Stacy	438	A Chamomilla cure	Homoeopathic Recorder		286	1904	22
Jones, Stacy	438	The Medical Genius; A Guide to the Cure				1912	14
Jorgenfelt, Chris	495	Thuja - with emphasis on children	Homeopathic Links	16	235	2003	387
Joshi, Bhawisha & Joshi, Shachindra	580	Case of discombobulation	Homeopathic Links	22	38	2009	71

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Joshi, Bhawisha	580	Prickly Ash				2000	1052
Joslin, Benjamin Franklin	1017	First proving of Rhus radicans	American Homoeopathic Review, The	sept.	553	1859	6
Jost, Marcus	257	Die Eiche, QürCUS robur				1997	649
Jousset, Marc	528	Apomorphin Pathogenese, Editor Dr. Mossa	Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung	141, no. 11-12	109	1900	127
Jousset, Marc	528	Cimicifuga in the treatment of noises in the ears	Homoeopathic Recorder		541	1898	11
Jousset, Pierre	491	Chronic-rheumatic endocarditis	Homoeopathic Recorder		417	1905	28
Jousset, Pierre	491	Cure of ischias with Ignatia	Homoeopathic Recorder		323	1907	46
Jousset, Pierre	491	Ledum	Homoeopathic Recorder		371	1916	9
Jousset, Pierre	491	Practice of Medicine containing the Homoeopathic Treatment of Diseases				1901	39
Jousset, Pierre	491	Treatment of diseases of the spinal cord	Homoeopathic Recorder		246	1887	120
Jousset, Pierre	491	Treatment of Neuralgias	Homoeopathic Recorder		12	1888	1258
Jousset, Pierre	491	Treatment of palpitations and other disturbances of the heart	Homoeopathic Recorder		27	1903	251
Jousset, Pierre	491	Treatment of simple ulcer of the stomach	Homoeopathic Recorder		159	1889	115
Julian, Othon Andre	149	Biotherapie et Nosodes				1962	29
Julian, Othon Andre	149	Generic entry				1962	7243
Julian, Othon Andre	149	Intestinal nosodes of Bach-Paterson				1987	627
Julian, Othon Andre	149	Materia Medica der Nosoden				1977	2870
Julian, Othon Andre	149	Materia Medica of new Homoeopathic Remedies				1971	494604
Jump, Julia C.	842	Cocculus Indicus 6 in Car sickness	Homoeopathic Recorder		54	1893	4
Junkermann, C.F.	1687	Paget's disease	Homoeopathic Recorder		20	1914	32
Jus, Mohinder Singh & Jus, Martine Cachin	752	Adonis vernalis				2013	1184
Jus, Mohinder Singh & Jus, Martine Cachin	752	Amylenum nitrosum				2013	1737
Kafka, Jacob	1032	Generic entry				1865	3
Kafka, Theodor	1032	Repertorium zu den Lageveränderungen der Gebärmutter	Allgemeine Homeopathische Zeitung	113	84	1886	155

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Kafka, Theodor	1032	Symptomatic Cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		552	1893	160
Kafka, Theodor	1032	Symptomatic Cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		21	1894	231
Kafka, Theodor	1032	Symptomatic Cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		504	1893	343
Kafka, Theodor	1032	Whitlow (Panaritium)	Homoeopathic Recorder		460	1896	36
Kali, C.S.	1351	Justicia adhatoda	Homoeopathic Recorder		516	1913	42
Kallenbach	903	Coffee in obstretic practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		469	1895	154
Kallenbach	903	Sempervivum tectorum	Homoeopathic Recorder		473	1895	121
Kammerer	871	Cancer fluvialilis	Homoeopathic Recorder		390	1894	25
Kamthan, P.S.	504	Cancer curable under homoeopathic treatment				1982	164
Kaplowe, Joseph L.	1767	Report of a case of ocular paralysis cured by Causticum	Homoeopathic Recorder		56	1935	34
Kasad, K.N.	515	Homeopathy in Cancer				2000	37
Kasad, K.N.	515	Iscador				1993	1
Kaufman, Robert	1734	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		357	1927	8
Kawan, Bishnu Bhakta	676	Lack of Oxygen in My Heart - Coldness in My Heart	Homeopathic Links	21	188	2008	145
Kawan, Bishnu Bhakta	676	Wants to go to heaven	Homeopathic Links	16	215	2003	75
Keaney, William	894	High potency magic	Homoeopathic Recorder		278	1895	39
Keese, J. Mumford	1152	A case of ulceration of the bowels	Homoeopathic Recorder		110	1901	84
Keil	14	proving of Friedrichhaller Bitterwasser	Zeitschrift für Homöopathische Klinik	4		1845	126
Keim, Ulrike Dr. med	611	Bernstein, Eine Arzneimittleprüfung				2006	667
Keller, Georg von	173	Cocculus	British Homoeopathic Journal	april		1980	18
Keller, Georg von	173	Generic entry				1978	19
Keller, Romeo	584	Arzneimittelprüfung Distemperinum				2005	75
Kelly, George G.	1707	A case of epilepsy	Homoeopathic Recorder		360	1916	50
kennedy C.O.	725	Bowel Nosodes, an aid to case management	British Homoeopathic Journal		158	1974	531
Kenner & Requena	432	Botanical Medicine				2001	51
Kent, James Tyler	58	A case of chronic arthritis	Homoeopathic Recorder	may	126	1884	123
Kent, James Tyler	58	Abrotanum; with Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.		1888	119

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Kent, James Tyler	58	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Physician	Aug.		1887	149
Kent, James Tyler	58	clinical notes	Homoeopathic Recorder	may	129	1884	172
Kent, James Tyler	58	clinical notes	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.	19	1887	187
Kent, James Tyler	58	Final General Repertory				1899	75
Kent, James Tyler	58	from locations other than the original Kent's repertory location				1895	231393
Kent, James Tyler	58	Generic entry				1882	332
Kent, James Tyler	58	Lectures on Homoeopathic Materia Medica				1911	5
Kent, James Tyler	58	Lectures on Homoeopathic Materia Medica				1911	69278
Kent, James Tyler	58	Lesser Writings, New Remedies, clinical cases				1926	10
Kent, James Tyler	58	New Remedies, Clinical Cases, Lesser Writings, Aphorisms, and Precepts				1926	7804
Kent, James Tyler	58	Notes from an extemporaneous lecture on Rhus toxicodendron	Homoeopathic Physician		123	1886	1
Kent, James Tyler	58	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	jan.	52	1882	111
Kent, James Tyler	58	pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		535	1902	60
Kent, James Tyler	58	Repertory 1th Ed. with P. Schmidt's Annotations				1897	1
Kent, James Tyler	58	Repertory 6th Ed.				1899	954231
Kenyon	1800	Comments on the homoeopathic treatment of diabetes	British Homoeopathic Journal		179	1947	973
Kernler	1250	Adonis vernalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		183	1905	93
kershaw	343	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	april	160	1881	21
Kesselring, H.	1271	A peculiar case	Homoeopathic Recorder		517	1907	65
Kesselring, H.	1271	Ferrum phosphoricum in articular rheumatism	Homoeopathic Recorder		506	1909	174
Keszler, Mike	646	Die Empfindung weist den Weg zum Simillimum	Homöopathie Zeitschrift	3	24	2009	96
Keys, Jerome M.	1247	Apocynum cannabinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		155	1905	52
Khaneja, H.S.	604	generic entry				2007	3
Khoury	1233	Kali hypermanganicum in dysmenorrhoea	Homoeopathic Recorder		133	1904	36
Kiefer, Karl	1261	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		317	1907	203
Kiefer	958	Calcarea children	Homoeopathic Recorder		512	1879	179
Kimball, Samuel A.	335	A case of pneumonia cured with Kali bichromicum	Homoeopathic Recorder			1919	145

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Kimball, Samuel A.	335	Diphtheria with cases	Homoeopathic Physician	apr.	156	1899	80
Kindelmann, Gregor	608	Pholcus phalangoides, Daddy-long-legs, Cellar spider				2003	602
King, John C.	59	Headaches & Repertory Analysis				1891	360
King, John C.	59	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	june	262	1881	6
King, John C.	59	Sambucus in cough	Homoeopathic Recorder		176	1895	54
King, Lesley & Lawrence, B.	228	Luna, a proving				1993	144
King, Stephen & Kipnis, Sheryl	413	a small but useful remedy	international federation of homeopathy case proceedings			1994	5
Kirk, C.D.R.	1346	Latrodectus mactans	Homoeopathic Recorder		211	1913	41
Kirn, J.	1718	Acidum uricum	Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung		44	1918	60
Kishore, Jugal	1146	Generic entry				1970	2318
Kittler, Monica & Shukla, Chetna & Müller, Karl Joseph	274	Anas indica, Indische Ente, Prüfung und Kasuistik				2001	479
Kittler, Monica & Shukla, Chetna & Müller, Karl Joseph	275	Carassius auratus, Goldfish, Zwei Prüfungen, Drei Faelle				2004	947
Kittler, Monica	275	Aqua destillata, die Prüfung				2001	577
Kittler, Monica	275	Thea chinensis, die Prüfung				1999	606
Klein, Louis & Mantewisiwich, Emily	205	six new provings in the Hahnemannian tradition with volunteer participants from the homeopathic master clinician course				2002	1651
Klein, Louis & Mantewisiwich, Emily	205	Hahnemannian proving of Argentum Sulphuricum				2002	4
Klein, Louis	205	Clinical Focus Guide to Homeopathic Remedies		I		2003	6
Klein, Louis	205	Coriandrum sativum				2000	968
Klein, Louis	205	Generic entry				1990	29
Klein, Louis	205	Helodrilus caliginosus				1998	1571
Klein, Louis	205	Lectures and Cases				1990	556
Klein, Louis	205	Loxosceles reclusa				1998	2174
Klein, Louis	205	Miasmas and Nosodes				2009	412

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Klein, Louis	205	proving of Carbon dioxide				1999	1138
Klein, Louis	205	proving of vanilla planifolia				2000	1484
Klein, Louis	205	Scutellaria lateriflora	Homeopathic Links	4;2	16	1991	49
Klien, P.	1743	Arnica and Calendula	Homoeopathic Recorder		552	1930	138
Klitsie, Annemiek	546	Dysprosium metallicum: problems with sugar	www.interhomeopathy.org	july		2008	89
Klompé, Maria	558	Lanthanum phosphoricum: How to keep autonomy when you need help	www.interhomeopathy.org	july		2008	162
Klotz, Theresia	645	Jetzt sitze ich in der Grube drin	Homöopathie Zeitschrift	1	56	2010	118
Klun, Claudia & Flick, Reinhard	330	Arzneimittelprüfung von Mater perlarum (Conchiolinum)	Documenta Homoeopathica	16	237	1996	409
Klun, Claudia & Flick, Reinhard	330	Vipera berus, Arzneimittelselbsterfahrung				1998	934
Klunder, Matthias	644	Autoimmunerkrankungen aus miasmatischer Sicht	Homöopathie Zeitschrift	1	14	2010	43
Klunker, Wil	1158	Eine Arzneimittelprüfung von Espeletia grandiflora	Allgemeine Hom opatische Zeitung	1	1972	1990	14
Klunker, Wil	1158	Generic entry				1990	10
Knerr, Calvin B.	54	Repertory of Hering's Guiding Symptoms				1896	107778
Knopp, Frederick	861	Cistus canadensis	Homoeopathic Recorder		75	1894	23
Kohlsche, Karen	643	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	3	75	2009	28
König Peter & Santos-König, U.	2191	Berberis, Rhododendron, Convallaria, traumgeschehen und psychodynamik dreier Arzneiprüfungen				1997	591
König, Peter & Dautz, Gerda & Weiland, Jürgen	2191	Vitis vinifera, Arzneimittelprüfung Wein, zwei homöopathische Arzneimittelstudien in einem Band				2003	409
König, Peter	2191	Generic entry				1997	3
Kopp, Frederick	2085	Crataegus oxyacantha in heart failure	Homoeopathic Recorder		516	1901	49
Korndoerfer, A	3048	Aconite and insanity	Homoeopathic Recorder		116	1898	2
Korndoerfer, A	3048	C. von Bönninghausen's Homoeopathic Therapeia of Intermittent and Other fevers				1873	635
Kraft, Frank	1195	A Calcareo carbonica case	Homoeopathic Recorder		466	1902	23
Kramer, Anton	554	Neodymium bromatum: I was not a bad child	www.interhomeopathy.org	november		2008	259

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Kramer, Anton	554	Neodymium phosphoricum: I armored myself since the death of loved ones	www.interhomeopathy.org	november		2008	210
Krass, Wm. C.	914	Glonoine in sciatica	Homoeopathic Recorder		132	1896	78
Krause, Renate	649	Der Fall entscheidet über die Methode	Homöopathie Zeitschrift	3	64	2009	35
Krauz	1224	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		461	1903	117
Kreutzer, Monika	615	Arnica in der Praxis, ergänzende Fälle zum Artikel von Erika Maurer	Homöopathie Konkret	1	43	2009	49
Kreutzer, Monika	615	Corticotropinum bei Knie- und Ohrenschmerzen	Homöopathie Konkret	2	83	2009	57
Kreutzer, Monika	615	Cundurango und Nitricum acidum bei Hautentzündung um ein Stoma	Homöopathie Konkret	2	82	2009	3
Kreutzer, Monika	615	Ein kurzer Fall von Drüsenfieber	Homöopathie Konkret	1	48	2009	51
Kreutzer, Monika	615	Heilungshindernisse und Reaktionsblockaden	Homöopathie Konkret	3	33	2009	148
Kreutzer, Monika	615	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	3	76	2009	23
Kreutzer, Monika	615	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	2	74	2008	50
Kreutzer, Monika	615	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	1	74	2009	59
Kreutzer, Monika	615	Respekt vor Husten, Fallmanagement bei einer nicht ganz einfachen Akuterkrankung	Homöopathie Konkret	1	31	2008	20
Krichbaum, J.W.	1095	Arsenicum iodatum	Medical Advance	47	575	1909	1
Krichbaum, J.W.	1095	Generic entry			167	1900	14
Krichbaum, J.W.	1095	Sinapis nigra	Medical Advance	46	742	1908	13
Krichbaum, Philip E.	1297	Mercury and its salts	Homoeopathic Recorder		433	1920	733
Krichbaum, Philip E.	1297	The Guaiacum youth and man	Homoeopathic Recorder		550	1909	43
Krichbaum, Philip E.	1297	The Potashes	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		228	1921	138
Kroschewski-Koenig, Friedel	304	Homoopathie, 360 kristallklar				2001	1303
Kroschewski-Koenig, Friedel	304	repertorium Nachträge				2003	2153
Kruger, H.	944	Arsenite of copper in acute infectious gastro-intestinal catarrhs of infants	Homoeopathic Recorder		250	1897	21
Kruska	953	Arsenicum iodatum in cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder		413	1897	15
Kulkarni, V.M.	508	Gynecology and Obstetrics				2000	1454

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Kumar, Ajith	701	A Homoeopathic Drug Proving of Trachyspermum ammi	http://www.similima.com/proving5a.html			2008	913
Kunkel, C.	744	Capillary bronchitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		132	1893	59
Kunkel, C.	744	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		497	1893	319
Kunkel, C.	744	Curative effects of Tuberculinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	VII		1892	193
Kunkel, C.	744	Ferrum in Rheumatism	Homoeopathic Recorder		161	1888	19
Kunkel, C.	744	Headaches	Homoeopathic Recorder		310	1919	49
Kunkel, C.	744	Melancholia. Cure by Aurum muriaticum natronatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		156	1888	4
Kunkel, C.	744	Sepia cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	VII		1892	116
Kunkel, C.	744	Thuja. Cases from practice with special reference to high potencies.	Homoeopathic Recorder		412	1893	570
Kunze, H.	1083	Carduus marianus	Homoeopathic Physician	May	221	1891	32
Künzli, Jost	148	Kent's Repertorium Generale				1987	1103
Künzli, Jost	148	Lectures				1957	2
L	358	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	june	262	1881	5
Laan, van der	1207	Oenothera biennis in a svere case of dysentery	Homoeopathic Recorder		24	1903	54
Laird, W.T.	899	An Anacardium symptom	Homoeopathic Recorder		369	1895	54
Laird, W.T.	872	Anacardium	Homoeopathic Recorder		390	1894	5
Laird, W.T.	990	Iodine cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		508	1898	56
Laird	396	Periscope	Homeopathic Links	may	238	1882	106
Lalor, Liz	662	Alice in Wonderland - Growing Big and Growing Small	Homeopathic Links	21	183	2008	159
Lalor, Liz	662	Delusion he has committed a crime	Homeopathic Links	21	89	2008	46
Lalor, Liz	662	Fertility Success Using Homeopathy and the Vannier Method	Homeopathic Links	18	9	2005	1
Lamb, Wm.	857	Bacillinum cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		557	1893	21
Lambert, J.R.P.	897	Kalmia in chronic headache	Homoeopathic Recorder		326	1895	53
Lambert, J.R.P.	897	Silica clinically considered: Its general action and characteristics	Homoeopathic Recorder		547	1904	269
Lambrecht Jr.	973	Lachesis in morbid gangrenous conditions	Homoeopathic Recorder		133	1898	218
Lamothe, Jacques	186	Le Première Matière Médicale Pédiatrique				1998	2532
Lane, Irwin J.	737	Proving of Convallaria majalis	Homoeopathic Physician	June		1885	361

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Lane, Irwin J.	737	Proving of Farfara	Hahnemannian Monthly	Jan.		1885	723
Lane, Irwin J.	737	Verifications of Convallaria majalis	Homoeopathic Physician	Aug.		1885	51
Lanford, Burnley	1313	A proving of Mercurius corrosivus	Homoeopathic Recorder		272	1910	53
Lang, Benjamin F.	866	Gaultheria, its use in inflammatory rheumatism	Homoeopathic Recorder		340	1894	78
Lang, Benjamin F.	866	Oil wintergreen	Homoeopathic Recorder		214	1894	59
Lange, Pauline E.	1680	The indicated remedy in surgery	Homoeopathic Recorder		395	1920	137
Lanyal, L.M.	1273	Two cases: liver itching	Homoeopathic Recorder		65	1908	28
Lardinois	1186	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		358	1902	120
Lashkevich	774	Cyanide of Zinc in cardiac affections	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	18
Lathoud, Joseph-Amede	135	Matière Médicale Homoeopathique				1932	295
Laurie, Joseph	442	Elements of Homeopathic Practice of Physic				1859	71
Laws, C.E.	1305	New Glonoine provings	Homoeopathic Recorder		160	1910	119
Laws, O.S.	984	Iris versicolor	Homoeopathic Recorder		375	1898	31
Laws, Ovid S.	984	Negundium americanum	Homoeopathic Recorder		556	1904	14
Laws, Ovid S.	984	negundo	Homoeopathic Recorder		376	1898	6
Lawson, B.H.	1337	More prophylactic remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		417	1912	5
Le Roux, Patricia	569	generic				2009	14
Le Roux, Patricia	569	Hydro-homeopathic Energy				2005	2
Le Roux, Patricia	569	Metal Prescription in Paediatrics	Homeopathic Links	20	74	2007	138
Le Roux, Patricia	569	Metals in Homeopathy				2009	33
Le Roux, Patricia	569	New Lac Cases	Homeopathic Links	20	150	2007	101
Leb, M.L.	1326	Indication for remedies in constipation with repertory	Homoeopathic Recorder		483	1911	1333
Lee, Edmund Jennings	63	Generic entry				1881	159
Lee, Edmund Jennings	63	Notes from our scrap-book	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.	33	1881	253
Lee, Edmund Jennings	63	Some Characteristic Symptoms	Homoeopathic Physician	March		1883	565
Leeser, Otto	117	Generic entry				1923	473
Leeser, Otto	117	Homeopathic Materia Medica				1927	12

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Leeser, Otto	117	Lehrbuch der Homoeopathie Spez.Teil: mineralische Arzneimittel				1933	24
Leeser, Otto	117	Textbook of Homoeopathic Materia Medica : Inorganic Medicinal Substances				1935	40
Lefevre, Bert	669	My Black Inside, A Case of Falco peregrinus disciplinatus	Homeopathic Links	18	101	2005	97
Legarreta, Luiz G.	414	Materia Medica Homeopatica de Plantas Mexicanas				1961	487
Legarreta, M.	414	Illecebrum paronichia, Alternanthera repens	La Homeopatia	XIII, 3		1907	238
Lehman, S.W.	1112	Anyphylaxis	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		269	1924	869
Leisten, Michael	642	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	3	73	2009	26
Lembke, James	527	Pareira brava-Prüfung	Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung		206	1886	61
Lembke, James	527	Prüfung mit Agaricus muscarius an mir selbst	Allgemeine Homöopatische Zeitung	46, no. 1	6	1853	26
Lemma, Carlo & Tubia, Pierluigi & Dotto, Michaela & Formigaro, Fabrizio	651	Dynamic Materia Medica of Aloe socotrina	Homeopathic Links	1	44	2010	91
Lemus Transito, Antonio	1142	The Centipede	Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy		276	1954	206
Leonard, H.K.	989	Ptelea trifoliata	Homoeopathic Recorder		468	1898	84
Leonard, W. E.	354	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	june	262	1881	55
Leonard, W. E.	354	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	506	1881	39
Leonard, W.H.	1105	Cured Cases	Bureau of Homoeopathics			1924	109
Leonard, W.H.	1105	proving of Papaya vulgaris, Asima triloba	Medical Advance	46	74	1908	1
Lesigang, Helga & Kühnen, Wolfgang	1211	Acidum salicylicum, eine Arzneimittelprüfung	Documenta Homoeopathica	10	255	1990	598
Lesigang, Helga	1211	Oenanthe crocata, a proving	Homeopathic Links	10, no.2	108	1991	82
Lesserteur	880	Hoang-nan	Homoeopathic Recorder		89	1895	57
Leupen, Alex	559		www.similia.org			2010	2
Leupen, Alex	559	Lanthanum carbonicum in a case of obesity	www.interhomeopathy.org	june		2008	165
Levanon, Dafna	691	Borax and related remedies in Labour	Homeopathic Links	21	195	2008	22
Lilienthal J.E.	735	Sanicula	Homoeopathic Physician	1889			393

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Lilienthal, Samuel	11	Generic entry				1881	448
Lilienthal, Samuel	11	Homoeopathic Therapeutics				1890	124151
Lilienthal, Samuel	11	Pambotano	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		24	1896	9
Lilienthal, Samuel	11	periscope	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	oct.	503	1881	49
Lilienthal, Samuel	11	periscope	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	jan.	51	1882	102
Lilienthal, Samuel	11	periscope	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	april	192	1882	35
Lilienthal, Samuel	11	Verification of symptoms of Coca	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	Feb.		1886	88
Lind, G.D.	1317	A Nux moschata proving	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		522	1910	14
Linnell, E.H.	812	Latrodectus mactans in angina pectoris	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		84	1891	20
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22		<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	April	190	1882	161
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	A Clinical Experience, Apis mel; in typhus	<i>Hahnemannian Monthly</i>	Aug.	11	1868	60
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	A question on characteristic indications	<i>American Homoeopathic Review, The</i>	Nov.	218	1863	1
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	acidum benzoicum	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>	jan.	28	1885	37
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Arum triphyllum	<i>Hahnemannian Monthly</i>	Aug.	23	1866	328
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Bufo, including proving by Houat	<i>Hahnemannian Monthly</i>	June	526	1871	2647
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Cactus grandiflorus	<i>Hahnemannian Monthly</i>	Sept.	93	1867	67
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Cactus grandiflorus	<i>American Homoeopathic Review, The</i>		457	1864	27
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Cactus grandiflorus, including proving of Dr. R. Rubini	<i>Hahnemannian Monthly</i>	Nov.	173	1865	154
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Characteristic symptoms	<i>Hahnemannian Monthly</i>	Jan.	248	1875	9
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Classification of remedies	<i>Hahnemannian Monthly</i>	Dec.	209	1867	55
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical Cases	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	March	99	1883	61
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical observation	<i>Hahnemannian Monthly</i>	Jan.	266	1869	35
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical observation: bismuth in cholera infantum	<i>Hahnemannian Monthly</i>	Sept.	65	1868	50
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical Observations	<i>American Homoeopathic Review, The</i>	Feb.	372	1863	155
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical Observations	<i>American Homoeopathic Review, The</i>	Dec.	279	1862	101
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical Observations	<i>American Homoeopathic Review, The</i>	Nov.	219	1862	94
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical observations	<i>Hahnemannian Monthly</i>	Oct.	128	1868	116

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical observations	Hahnemannian Monthly	May	371	1866	390
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical observations	Hahnemannian Monthly	June	528	1868	57
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical Reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	July		1885	91
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical Reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	Aug.	294	1886	66
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical Reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	Aug.	347	1886	21
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical Reflections	Medical Investigator, the	X, no. 119	607	1873	72
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical Reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.	332	1883	166
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical Reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	May	191	1886	18
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical Reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	April	153	1886	160
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical Reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.	68	1883	14
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical reflections	Homoeopathic Recorder	june	185	1883	34
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	july	304	1882	64
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical reflections	Homoeopathic Recorder	feb.	68	1883	21
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.	45	1883	18
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical reflections	Homoeopathic Recorder	jul.	232	1885	79
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.	587	1881	190
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	March	110	1881	49
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Clinical reflections	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	95	1883	134
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Comparison of heart symptoms aggravated by motion	Homoeopathic Recorder	jul.	256	1885	198
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Cubebs	Hahnemannian Monthly	Jan.	256	1867	23
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Demonstrations of Kali bichromicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		361	1916	210
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Diphtheria and its treatment	Homoeopathic Physician	April	120	1883	12
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Dysentery	American Homoeopathic Review, The	Dec.	219	1865	90
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Excerpts from the clinical observations of Dr. Ad. Lippe	Homoeopathic Recorder		444	1916	268
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Fatal errors	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.	47	1881	4
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Fatal errors	Homoeopathic Physician	Aug.	363	1881	80
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Gelsemium and Kali-hyd. in Rose Fever, hay asthma	Hahnemannian Monthly	Sept.	90	1867	47

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Generic entry				1852	2021
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Hydrastis canadensis	Hahnemannian Monthly	Jan.	260	1867	1011
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Hydrocyanic acid. It's valü in epilepsy	US Medical Investigator	1876	179	1876	68
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Intermittent Fever	American Homoeopathic Review, The	Jan. Feb.	259	1866	81
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Kali bichromatum	the Homoeopathic Medicine	1	107	1885	192
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Keynotes and Red line symptoms of the Materia Medica				1915	115708
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Lachesis	American Homoeopathic Review, The	June	552	1863	644
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Lachnanthes tinctoria	Hahnemannian Monthly		173	1865	466
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	New Discoveries	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.	12	1883	34
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	New discoveries	Homoeopathic Recorder	jan	12	1883	3
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Nicotine in cholera	Hahnemannian Monthly	June	425	1866	154
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Nosebleed; with clinical reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	March	65	1884	1041
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	On characteristic symptoms	Hahnemannian Monthly	Dec.	193	1874	38
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	On the proper treatment of tumors	Hahnemannian Monthly	June	419	1881	45
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Points	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.	66	1887	450
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	psorinum, clinical reflections	Homoeopathic Recorder	april	83	1884	239
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	reflections	Homoeopathic Recorder	nov.	392	1885	8
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	ruta graveolens	Homoeopathic Recorder	oct.	302	1883	13
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Saccharum album	Hahnemannian Monthly	Oct.	141	1867	678
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Syphilinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	13	201	1898	11
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Tellurium	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.	1	1887	671
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Textbook of Materia Medica				1866	38
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	The "sifting of our materia medica:" A clinical illustration	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.	311	1884	36
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	the cholera	Homoeopathic Recorder	jan.	12	1885	46
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	The diseases of the prostate gland and their treatment	American Homoeopathic Review, The	Oct.	145	1862	605
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	the importance of a single symptom	Homoeopathic Recorder	may	149	1883	252
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	The importance of a single symptom		May	149	1883	398

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	The treatment of intermittent fever	Hahnemannian Monthly	Oct.	114	1865	195
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	Tilia europea	Homoeopathic Physician	april	188	1882	53
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	True and delusive homoeopathy	Hahnemannian Monthly	Jan.	289	1868	79
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	vomiting of milk	Homoeopathic Recorder	april	82	1884	90
Lippe, Adolph D. von	22	What is the most truly homoeopathic treatment for burns and scalds?	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.	442	1886	90
Lippe, Constantine	60	clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	april	190	1882	107
Lippe, Constantine	60	diseases of infants	Homoeopathic Physician	july	312	1881	339
Lippe, Constantine	60	Generic entry				1879	370
Lippe, Constantine	60	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	feb.	98	1882	81
Lippe, Constantine	60	Repertory to the More Characteristic Symptoms of the Materia Medica				1879	4232
Lippe, Constantine	60	Three fragmentary provings of lac caninum	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.	24	1886	250
Lizama, Manuel A.	416	Cholostrum	Prontuario de Materia Medico			1937	136
Lobethal, Julius	633	Contributions to pharmacodynamics according to homoeopathic principles	Homoeopathic Recorder		164	1894	22
Lobethal, Julius	633	Contributions to pharmacodynamics according to homoeopathic principles	Homoeopathic Recorder	vol. IX, no 12	614	1894	1
Löbisch, Klaus	266	Hura brasiliensis, eine Arznei die Zustände van Aussatzigkeit kennt un zu heilen vermag	Hom opatische Einblicke	no.35	35	1998	24
Löbisch, Klaus	266	Proving of Bacillus Haemophilus inflünzae type B				1999	397
Löbisch, Klaus	266	Proving of Mus musculus				1999	325
Löbisch, Klaus	266	Proving of Polio nosode				1995	1
Löbisch, Klaus	266	UV-Licht, eine Arzneimittelprüfung				1999	672
Lodispoto, A.	152	Generic entry				1984	370
Logan, Robin	206	cyclamen				1998	37
Logan, Robin	206	the Homoeopathic Treatment of Eczema				2000	4
Lommaert, Philippe	512	clinical additions				2003	276
Long, Bernard & Cayrel	288	Rosmarinus officinalis	Rev ° Belge d'Homoeopathie	25;2	37	1992	232
Loos, Julia C.	586	Medorrhinum in Children's Disorders	Indian Homoeopathic Review		82	1897	373

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Loos, Julia C.	586	Tarentula hispanica in the modern age	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		129	1925	747
Lorenz	1221	Cases of appendicitis treated y homoeopathic medicine	Homoeopathic Recorder		178	1904	170
Lorenz	1221	Some Cina cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		306	1903	172
Lowe, E. Crowin	1281	Silica marina in constipation	Homoeopathic Recorder		33	1909	72
Lowe, J.N.	4087	Mind and disposition during parturition				1895	163
Loyd	1339	Crataegus oxyacantha	Homoeopathic Recorder		465	1912	58
Lucae, Christian	631	Leitsymptom Husten - Therapiemöglichkeiten mit Homöopathie	Zeitschrift für Klassische Homeopathie	53, no 3	150	2009	56
Lucas, Joy	700	Erythrinus erythrinus	http://web.mac.com/joylucas/iWeb/Site/Prove%20It%21.html			2006	1345
Lucas, Joy	700	Rhodium	http://web.mac.com/joylucas/iWeb/Site/Prove%20It%21.html			2009	341
Luna Castro, Hilario	415	Centruroides suffusus pocock	La Homeopatía en el mundo	X, 7		1959	119
Lustig, Didier & Rey, Jacques	430	the homeopathic proving of Neptunium muriaticum	The American Homeopath	8	59	2002	1252
Lutze, F.H.	79	A severe case of dysmenorrhoea	Homoeopathic Recorder		312	1919	146
Lutze, F.H.	79	Additions to the Therapeutics of facial and sciatic neuralgias	Homoeopathic Recorder		235	1921	721
Lutze, F.H.	79	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		211	1921	69
Lutze, F.H.	79	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		449	1918	245
Lutze, F.H.	79	Facial and Sciatic Neuralgias				1898	38
Lutze, F.H.	79	Facial neuralgia	Homoeopathic Recorder		505	1919	62
Lutze, F.H.	79	Generic entry				1898	17
Lutze, F.H.	79	Phosphorus, a peculiar symptom	Homoeopathic Physician	June	270	1898	6
Lutze, F.H.	79	Sea Sickness	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.	523	1896	9
Lutze, F.H.	79	The cure of sterility in women	Homoeopathic Recorder		169	1920	13
Lutze, F.H.	79	The therapeutics of constipation	Homoeopathic Recorder		106	1918	43
Lutze, F.H.	79	Warts. Enlarged prostates	Homoeopathic Recorder		54	1917	78
Lyford, F.O.	868	Medorrhinum cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		303	1894	28

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Lyle, Eveline B.	1744	A case of acute gonorrhea treated by the indicated remedy with the laboratory reports	Homoeopathic Recorder		298	1932	90
Lyle, Eveline B.	1744	Cases of asthma and epilepsy treated by homoeopathy	Homoeopathic Recorder		569	1930	551
M.D.	372	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	sept.	452	1881	21
MacAdam, E.Wallace	1678	A case of toxemia of pregnancy	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		200	1920	58
MacAdam, E.Wallace	1678	The newer aspects of Bcillinum	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		195	1921	127
MacAdam, E.Wallace	1678	Verifications	Homoeopathic Recorder		515	1919	27
Macfarlan, Donald	1111	A re-proving of Colchicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		360	1927	605
Macfarlan, Donald	1111	A re-proving of Natrum muriaticum	Homoeopathic Recorder		268	1931	260
Macfarlan, Donald	1111	Aconitum napellus	Homoeopathic Recorder		450	1921	40
Macfarlan, Donald	1111	Butyric acid, a proving	Homoeopathic Recorder		17	1916	74
Macfarlan, Donald	1111	China officinalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		203	1918	383
Macfarlan, Donald	1111	Colocynthis	Homoeopathic Recorder		244	1935	608
Macfarlan, Donald	1111	Concise Pictures of Dynamized Drugs Personally Proven				1936	23
Macfarlan, Donald	1111	Lachesis re-proven	Homoeopathic Recorder		118	1932	689
Macfarlan, Donald	1111	Lycopodium. A proving	Homoeopathic Recorder		508	1919	459
Macfarlan, Donald	1111	Materia medica meeting	Homoeopathic Recorder		262	1920	29
Macfarlan, Donald	1111	Materia medica meeting	Homoeopathic Recorder		556	1919	42
Macfarlan, Donald	1111	Materia medica meeting	Homoeopathic Recorder		213	1920	11
Macfarlan, Donald	1111	Meeting of Materia medica society	Homoeopathic Recorder		33	1920	43
Macfarlan, Donald	1111	Meeting of materia medica society	Homoeopathic Recorder		33	1920	101
Macfarlan, Donald	1111	Philadelphia county society meeting	Homoeopathic Recorder		70	1921	14
Macfarlan, Donald	111	Ruta	Homoeopathic Recorder		278	1936	337
Macfarlan, Donald	1111	Tarentula cubensis	Homoeopathic Recorder		346	1916	398
Macfarlan, John	387	Puerperal mania, with history of a case	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.	591	1881	43
Macfarlan, Malcolm	45	A proving of Cadmium metallicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		642	1930	414
MacFarlan, Malcolm	7045	Provings and clinical observations with High potencies			3	1894	4513

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Macfarlan, Malcolm	45	viola odorata, proving, re-proven	Homoeopathic Recorder		98	1930	493
Macht, David I.	1341	Sumbul	Homoeopathic Recorder		23	1913	34
Mackechnie	901	Clinical and therapeutic notes of recent cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		372	1895	173
Mackenzie, P.L.	1307	Practical Gleanings	Homoeopathic Recorder		178	1910	32
Macnish, David	1267	The constitutional and local symptoms of disease	Homoeopathic Recorder		411	1907	5
Madaus, Gerhard	1125	Lehrbuch der Biologischen Heilmittel, Register für die therapeutische Anwendung				1979	19027
Maddux, D.P.	1714	A Baptisia case	Homoeopathic Recorder		233	1917	28
Majumdar, I.H.R.	1306	Practical Gleanings	Homoeopathic Recorder		177	1910	122
Majumdar, P.C.	1086	Appendicitis cured with homoeopathic remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		58	1912	96
Majumdar, P.C.	1086	Ceanothus americanus and Rana bufo	Homoeopathic Recorder		274	1897	46
Majumdar, P.C.	1086	Generic entry				1915	8
Majumdar, P.C.	1086	proving of Azadirachta indica	Homoeopathic Recorder	9	158	1894	462
Malony, L.H.	1342	An Arsenicum case	Homoeopathic Recorder		78	1913	38
Mangialavori, Massimo	231	Identifying with Society, A case of Kali arsenicosum	Homeopathic Links	19	82	2006	67
Mangialavori, Massimo	231	Identifying with Society, A case of Kali bichromicum	Homeopathic Links	19	116	2006	55
Mangialavori, Massimo	231	Identifying with Society, A case of Kali bromatum	Homeopathic Links	21	84	2008	89
Mangialavori, Massimo	231	Identifying with Society, A case of Kali carbonicum	Homeopathic Links	18	190	2005	132
Mangialavori, Massimo	231	Identifying with Society, A Case of Kali iodatum	Homeopathic Links	20	30	2007	132
Mangialavori, Massimo	231	Identifying with Society, A case of Kali muriaticum	Homeopathic Links	20	127	2007	67
Mangialavori, Massimo	231	seminar report	Similia Similibus Curentur	24, no.2	25	1994	598
Marcy, A.L.	946	Senecio aureus	Homoeopathic Recorder		289	1897	235
Marcy, A.L.	946	The curative range of Bacillinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		338	1897	82
Marcy, Erastus Edgerton	3020	Generic entry				1852	68
Marcy, Erastus Edgerton	3020	New Provings and Clinical Experiences				1866	94
Marim, Mattheus	259	Brosimum gaudichaudii, experimentacao pura				1998	1631
Marim, Mattheus	259	Carcinosin, A Clinical Study				1997	175

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Markham, Russel C.	1717	An unusual whooping cough remedy. Sambucus nigra	Homoeopathic Recorder		536	1917	50
Marlow Fries, Suzanne, Azar, Sandra	410	the homeopathic proving of Ruby				2000	5
Marlow, Len	588	Materia Medica of dpt	Homeopath	54		1994	490
Marlow, Len	588	Ti Kouka, Cordyline australis, cabbage tree				2005	518
Marsh, A.	816	clinical drug pictures				2001	60
Martens	1278	Facial neuralgia	Homoeopathic Recorder		78	1909	227
Martens	1278	Some cases of Asthma	Homoeopathic Recorder		264	1908	96
Martin, William J.	784	Tarentula cubensis in diphtheria	Homoeopathic Recorder		262	1893	84
Martin, William J.	784	Three Cases of Sciatica	Homoeopathic Recorder		68	1888	209
Martiny	492	L'homoeopathie: Conférences				1878	184
Marx, Dr.	762	The two tarentulas; A therapeutic comparison	Homoeopathic Recorder		54	1878	706
Masci, P. & Kendall, P.	237	The Taipan, the world's most dangerous Snake				1995	95
Masi Elizalde	176	Cours superieur de revision de la doctrine de la techniqué et de la Matière Médicale homeopathique				1989	12
Mastenbroek, Richard	599	Elapid Pages	http://www.kingsnake.com/elapids/			2004	24
Master, Farokh Jamshed	1202	A proving of mocccasin snake				1999	662
Master, Farokh Jamshed	1202	Banded Krait, a homeopathic proving				2000	695
Master, Farokh Jamshed	1202	Clinical Observations of Children's Remedies				2007	90
Master, Farokh Jamshed	1202	Generic entry				1965	952
Master, Farokh Jamshed	1202	Homeopathic Bedside, clinical tips				2000	26
Master, Farokh Jamshed	1202	Homoeopathy in Cancer				2000	149
Master, Farokh Jamshed	1202	the father theme	Homeopathic Links			1999	4
Master, Farokh Jamshed	1202	Tumours & homoeopathy				1965	241
Master, Farokh	1202	Homoeopathic proving of Naja haje, Naja mossambica pallida and Ophiophagus hannah				2000	1017
Master, Farokh	1202	Snakes in the homeopathic grass				2000	8
Mathew, George	280	proving of Phyllanthus amarus				2003	1358
Mathur, Kailash Narayan	160	Generic entry				1970	14

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Mathur, Kailash Narayan	160	Systematic Materia Medica of Homeopathic Remedies With Totality of Characteristic Symptoms, Comparisons, and Various Indications of Each Remedy				1989	528
Mattes-Ravensburg	551	Strophantusprüfung	Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung	142	91	1901	22
Mattisch, Günter & Ache, Maria	327	Arzneimittelprüfung mit Aegopodium podagraria	Documenta Homoeopathica	12	193	1992	1888
Mattisch, Günter & Haslinger-Prüger, Johanna	327	Carcinosinum, eine Arzneimittelprüfung	Documenta Homoeopathica	14	203	1994	1200
Mattos, Lea de	309	Fideles petits remedes d'algies	L'Homeopathie francaise	58	357	1970	16
Mau	1079	A Stramonium case	Homoeopathic Recorder		512	1901	34
Mau	1079	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		445	1902	19
Mau	1079	More tuberculin cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		423	2014	88
Mau	1079	Natrum sulphuricum in liver ailments	Homoeopathic Recorder		317	1902	19
Mau	1079	Phosphorus in sciatica	Homoeopathic Recorder		268	1900	87
Mau	1079	Some more reasons for being a homeopath	Homoeopathic Recorder		501	1903	74
Mau	1079	Some uses of tuberculinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		358	1901	130
Maurer, Erika	614	Arnica in der Praxis	Homöopathie Konkret	1	35	2009	129
Maurer, Erika	614	Beschwerden durch Tod von geliebten Personen	Homöopathie Konkret	2	56	2009	23
Maurer, Erika	614	Die Sache mit dem § 153 und den Keynotes	Homöopathie Konkret	2	11	2010	240
Maurer, Erika	614	Ein Lungenmittel bei Fersensporn	Homöopathie Konkret	3	27	2008	23
Maurer, Erika	614	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	1	66	2010	163
Maury, E.A.	1136	Two Pilocarpinum cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		318	1903	45
Maynard, Herbert E.	1675	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		438	1920	213
Maynard, Herbert E.	1675	Homoeopathic treatment of some infections	Homoeopathic Recorder		720	1930	143
McClure, S.D.	1249	Bacillinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		160	1905	59
McConathy, Herbert	1722	Case reports	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		196	1924	80
McFall, W.A.	1677	Chelidonium majus	Homoeopathic Recorder		403	1920	41
McFall, W.A.	1677	Rhus toxicodendron	Homoeopathic Recorder		276	1937	67

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
McGeorge, W.	603	lectures				2007	2
McGeorge, Wallace	1332	A confirmation of the principles of homoeopathy as exemplified by Aconite and Secale	Homoeopathic Recorder		339	1921	149
McGeorge, Wallace	1332	Remedies in infantile pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder			1921	332
McGeorge, Wallace	1332	Sumbul in cardiac lesions	Homoeopathic Recorder		257	1912	50
McGuire	390	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.	601	1881	62
McIntyer, E.R.	995	Conium maculatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		386	1900	60
McIntyer, E.R.	995	Phytolacca mental symptoms	Homoeopathic Recorder		14	1899	10
Mclachlan, John	896	Clinical and therapeutic notes of recent cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		572	1895	181
Mclachlan, John	896	Gleanings from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		321	1895	42
McLaren, D.C.	388	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.	597	1881	179
McLaren, D.C.	388	Random jottings	Homoeopathic Recorder		129	1930	211
McLaren, D.C.	388	Ruberculinum	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association			1901	8
McLaren, D.C.	388	That Sepia Case				1887	6
McLaren, D.C.	388	The daily round	Homoeopathic Recorder		2	1928	111
McLaren, Kenneth A.	125	Aconite Monkshood, Family Ranunculaceae	Homoeopathic Recorder		12	1935	17
McLaren, Kenneth A.	125	Acute ulcerative stomatitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		185	1935	148
McLaren, Kenneth A.	125	Confirmation. A case report	Homoeopathic Recorder		172	1951	146
McLaren, Kenneth A.	125	Eclampsia	Homoeopathic Recorder		468	1937	51
McLaren, Kenneth A.	125	Ephedra vulgaris, a proving	Homoeopathic Recorder		184	1930	69
McMillan, Frances	1049	Ophthalmia neonatorum, cured by internal remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		86	1900	33
McNeil, A.	374	haemorrhoids	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	437	1882	38
McNeil, A.	374	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	nov.	558	1881	63
McNeil, A.	374	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	502	1881	86
Mellon, Ralph E.	451	a Proving of Thymol	Homoeopathic Recorder	25, no. 8	346	1910	21
Mellon, Ralph E.	451	Echinacea, a neglected remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		115	1918	23
Melo, Carlos Lima	318	clinical additions				2000	2199

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Mercer, R.	855	Cineraria maritima	Homoeopathic Recorder		496	1893	4
Merryman, T.J.	1243	Alstonia constricta	Homoeopathic Recorder		411	1904	65
Mersch	95	Chromico-Kali-Sulphuricum	Homoeopathic Recorder		16	1912	163
Mersch	95	Generic entry				1900	121
Messenger, Alain	672	Mandragora, The World of Angels and Demons	Homeopathic Links	20	80	2007	153
Metcalf, James W.	6020	Homoeopathic Provings				1853	65
Methner, Roland	1141	Adolf Voegeli ein leidenschaftlicher Verfechter der klassischen Homöopathie	Homöopathie Konkret	2	91	2009	24
Methner, Roland	22	Adolph zur Lippe, eine Fallsupervision für H.C. Allen	Homöopathie Konkret	1	26	2008	22
Methner, Roland	1101	Harvey Farrington, Ein Fall von Uteruskrebs	Homöopathie Konkret	2	76	2008	21
Methner, Roland	630	Jack Baur; Homöopathie und Weisheit	Homöopathie Konkret	1	81	2009	26
Methner, Roland	58	James Tyler Kent	Homöopathie Konkret	1	73	2010	15
Methner, Roland	122	Pierre Schmidt, ein Leben für die Homöopathie	Homöopathie Konkret	3	82	2009	11
Methner, Roland	625	Praxissplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	3	81	2008	62
Meyer, Veit	2010	Apocynum androsaemifolium	Allgemeine Hom opatische Zeitung	58, n no. 4	102	1859	242
Meyer, Veit	2010	Der Kreuzbrunnen und seine Heilwirkungen	Allgemeine Hom opatische Zeitung	56	117	1857	21
Meyer, Veit	2010	Specielle Symptome des Lebensbaums	Allgemeine Hom opatische Zeitung	65, no. 13	101	1862	2237
Meyhoffer, C.	1073	International Homeopathic Convention Basel 1886				1886	15
Meynel	19	proving of Stannum muriaticum	Deutsche Klinik	no.4	437	1851	1
Mezger, Julius	144	Gesichtete Homöopathische Arzneimittellehre				1951	16372
Michael Teut, Jörn Dahler & Christoph Schnegg	748	Just like taking tranquilisers, Galphimia glauca	Homeopathic Links	23		2010	1426
Michaelis, A.	974	Homoeopathic blood remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		138	1898	70
Michener, H.	708	Calendula	Homoeopathic Recorder	VIII	27	1893	49
Micklem, Robert	207	Carcinosin. A compendium of References				1990	799
Miller, Andrew	456	Kán Herbals				1999	49
Miller, John F.	364	clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	july	348	1881	97

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Miller, Linda G.	705	A case of Palladium	http://hpathy.com/homeopathy-clinical-cases/a-case-of-palladium/			2005	1
Mills, Simon & Bone, Kerry	435	Principles & practice of phytotherapy				2000	114
Millspaugh, Charles F.	4066	a case from practice	Homoeopathic Physician	april	188	1882	62
Millspaugh, Charles F.	4066	American Medicinal Plants Vol.1+2				1887	16
Millspaugh, Charles F.	4066	Epigea	Homoeopathic Physician	Oct.	486	1881	182
Millspaugh, Charles F.	4066	Generic entry				1887	2
Millspaugh, Charles F.	4066	intermittent fever	Homoeopathic Physician	jan.	88	1882	128
Minton, Henry	26	Uterine Therapeutics				1884	6256
Miodowsky	1024	A case of poisoning from Hydrastis canadensis	Homoeopathic Recorder		409	1899	47
Mirilli d'Oliviera, Jose A.	759	Thematic Repertory and Materia Medica				1998	6
Mitter, R.C.	1246	Asiatic cholera cured by single medicine	Homoeopathic Recorder		74	1905	97
Mitter, R.C.	1258	Sepia in fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		156	1906	72
Mitter, R.C.	1182	Trismus nascentium cured by Chloral hydrate	Homoeopathic Recorder		327	1902	19
Moeser, H.	1166	Arsenicum iodatum in lupus	Homoeopathic Recorder		37	1902	9
Moeser	932	Comparative juxtaposition of some diphtheria remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		517	1896	102
Moffat, E.V.	950	Rhododendron in rheumatic headache	Homoeopathic Recorder		323	1897	42
Moffat, John L.	107	Homoeopathic Therapeutics in Opthamology				1916	120
Moffat, John L.	107	proving of Symphoricarpus racemosus	North American Journal of Homoeopathy	31	207	1916	5
Mohan Sur, Ananda	1740	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		116	1929	1
Mohanty, Niranjan	319	Text book of homeopathic Materia medica				2000	92
Mohr, Charles	1060	A Natrum phosphoricum case	Homoeopathic Recorder		117	1898	20
Mohr, Charles	1060	A Nitric acid case	Homoeopathic Recorder		210	1898	50
Mohr, Charles	1060	Fluoric Acid in coccygodynia	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	16
Mohr, Charles	1060	Generic entry				1881	10
Moilola, Robert	664	The Toxic Effects of the African Pitocine, Leucas capensis in relation to the law of similars	Homeopathic Links	18	209	2005	268
Moir, Byres	847	The diuretic action of Apocynum cannabinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		131	1893	17

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Moll	1231	Arnica in puerperal fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		127	1904	9
Moll	1231	New cures with Tuberculinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		315	1904	29
Möllinger, Heribert	279	Calendula officinalis, Homöopathische Arzneimittelpfprüfung, erweiterung der Materia Medica und eingliederung ins Repertorium				2002	1156
Möllinger, Heribert	279	Ergebnisse der ersten HAMP mit Oleum jecoris aselli	Allgemeine Hom opatische Zeitung	245	3	2000	972
Möllinger, Heribert	279	Ferrum muriaticum				2000	7
Molson, J. Cavendish	921	Clinical notes on zincum and nux moschata	Homoeopathic Recorder		268	1896	57
Monroe, A.L.	834	Mag-p., Nat-s., Calc-p., Calc.	Homoeopathic Recorder		132	1892	39
Moonen, Resie	660	http://www.interhomeopathy.org/three-cases-of-radium-bromatum				2011	6
Moonen, Resie	660	The Excluded Feeling in two remedies of the liliiflorae	Homeopathic Links	20	146	2007	124
Moore, Alfred M.	1315	Thiosinamine in the treatment of tinnitus aurium	Homoeopathic Recorder		306	1910	22
Moore, John Murray	1252	A pathogenetic and clinical study of Delphinium staphisagria	Homoeopathic Recorder		303	1905	713
Moore, John Murray	1252	Iberis amara and Crataegus oxyacanth	Allgemeine Homeopathische Zeitung		1	1919	575
Moore, Thomas K.	1777	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		531	1936	281
Moore, Thomas K.	1777	Variolinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	57, no. 12	275	1941	47
Morales, Lopez & Cortes Rodrigüz Gonzalo	419	Gryllus assimilis				1991	504
Morgan, Alonzo R.	80	Repertory of Urinary Organs and Prostate Gland				1899	939
Morgan, Fred	1139	Feldspar	Homoeopathic Recorder			1943	39
Morgan, John C.	541	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Heritage, The		321	1982	181
Morgan, William L.	2019	A remarkable cure of blindness	Homoeopathic Recorder		503	1910	49
Morgan, William L.	2019	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	Apr.	145	1899	144
Morgan, William L.	2019	Remarkable surgery	Homoeopathic Recorder		353	1903	78
Morgan, William L.	2019	The homoeopathic remedy vs. the catheter	Homoeopathic Recorder		411	1908	3
Morgan, William	2019	Diabetes Mellitus				1877	6
Morley, F.W.	714	Lappa officinalis in prolapsus uteri	Homoeopathic Recorder	VIII, no 5	212	1893	8
Morrell, Peter	486	Hydrogen				2000	4

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Morris, Catherine	754	The Materia medica and repertory of Pycnopus sanguineus				2013	5
Morrison, Roger	187	Desktop Companion to Physical Pathology				1998	41
Morrison, Roger	187	Desktop Guide to Keynotes and Confirmatory symptoms				1993	2236
Morrison, Roger	187	Generic entry				1988	345
Morrison, Roger	187	Lectures and Keynotes in MacRepertory, Burgh-Haamstede, compiled by Ilse Bos				1988	26
Morrison, Roger	187	Three palladium cases, exploring the essential elements	International Federation of Homeopathy proceedings			1994	9
Morrow, H.C.	2130	Chionanthus in jaundice	Homoeopathic Physician	june	271	1896	10
Morrow, H.C.	2130	miscellaneous on remedies				1930	1316
Morrow, H.C.	2130	Some clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		354	1932	395
Morrow, H.C.	2130	Some Practical Notes	Homoeopathic Physician	June		1889	60
Moskowitz, Dick	698	A sampling of animal cases	Homeopathic Links	16	15	2003	530
Moskowitz, Richard	220	Homeopathic remedies for pregnancy and childbirth				1992	88
Moskowitz, Richard	220	Resonance				2000	10
Mossa, Samuel	530	A case of Secale cornutum	Homoeopathic Recorder		508	1904	86
Mossa, Samuel	530	A Crocus case	Homoeopathic Recorder		462	1898	142
Mossa, Samuel	530	A cure of eczema simplex with Mezereum	Homoeopathic Recorder		471	1900	81
Mossa, Samuel	530	A Cure with Argentum nitricum	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	111
Mossa, Samuel	530	A Lupulin case. Sexual debility	Homoeopathic Recorder		276	1904	92
Mossa, Samuel	530	An initiatory psychosis with the character of jealousy. Hyoscyamus niger	Homoeopathic Recorder		62	1904	129
Mossa, Samuel	530	Argentum Chloratum in Epilepsy	Homoeopathic Recorder	20, no.4	169	1905	3
Mossa, Samuel	530	Argentum chloratum in epilepsy	Homoeopathic Recorder		169	1905	105
Mossa, Samuel	530	Balsamum peruvianum	Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung	148, no. 13-14	108	1904	83
Mossa, Samuel	530	Cataracta senilis	Homoeopathic Recorder		543	1903	95
Mossa, Samuel	530	Chlorosis with dropsical swelling of the leg	Homoeopathic Recorder		503	1904	93

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Mossa, Samuel	530	Disease-conditions after fright, and their homoeopathic treatment	Homoeopathic Recorder		244	1888	333
Mossa, Samuel	530	Diseases of the spinal meninges	Homoeopathic Recorder		403	1899	54
Mossa, Samuel	530	Epistolary practice of homoeopathic physicians	Homoeopathic Recorder		464	1904	27
Mossa, Samuel	530	Erysipelas habituale	Homoeopathic Recorder		69	1893	159
Mossa, Samuel	530	Ferrum in rheumatism of the deltoid muscle	Homoeopathic Recorder		538	1903	871
Mossa, Samuel	530	Ipecacuanha and some of its characteristics	Homoeopathic Recorder		60	1892	816
Mossa, Samuel	530	Kreosote in various kinds of emesis	Homoeopathic Recorder		416	1901	106
Mossa, Samuel	530	Kreosotum	Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung			1901	2
Mossa, Samuel	530	L'Omiopatia in Italia, with clinics	Homoeopathic Recorder		511	1904	85
Mossa, Samuel	530	On some mercurial preparations	Homoeopathic Recorder		28	1894	180
Mossa, Samuel	530	Petroleum, A physiologic-therapeutic Study	Homoeopathic Recorder		271	1893	465
Mossa, Samuel	530	Rheumatism and colchicum autumnale	Homoeopathic Recorder		509	1900	316
Mossa, Samuel	530	Some cases of rheumatism	Homoeopathic Recorder		34	1905	265
Mossa, Samuel	530	Stannum in the later stages of phthisis	Homoeopathic Recorder		230	1905	24
Mossa, Samuel	530	The action of Kali carbonicum in affections of the hip-joint.	Homoeopathic Recorder		224	1905	196
Mossa, Samuel	530	The sphere of Colocynth in neuralgia	Homoeopathic Recorder		511	1912	371
Mossa, Samuel	530	The treatment of chronic appendicitis with mercury	Homoeopathic Recorder		84	1899	6
Mossa, Samuel	530	Two cases from errors of diet	Homoeopathic Recorder		26	1904	109
Mossa, Samuel	530	vomitus gravidarum	Homoeopathic Recorder		128	1904	74
Moulton, E.A.	1682	Selenium	Homoeopathic Recorder		535	1920	339
Mukerjee, A.C.	1262	An Onosmodium and a Bacillinum case	Homoeopathic Recorder		250	1906	2
Müller, C. & Mittelstaedt, F.	3016	Generic entry				1902	3
Müller, Clothar Moriz	3016	The cure of megrim	Homoeopathic Recorder		221	1897	216
Müller, Karl Joseph & Ruster, Gerhard	233	Lac felinum, a synthetic remedy picture from clinical confirmation				2002	343

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Müller, Karl Joseph, Shukla, Chetna N., Khopade, Nayana C., Ruster, Gerhard	233	Oxygenium, Zwei homöopathische Prüfungen und Kasuistik				2000	391
Müller, Karl Joseph, Sonz, Susan, Stewart, Robert	233	Musca domestica, zwei Prüfungen und sieben Fälle				2003	34
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Acidum phosphoricum, Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen				2003	1
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Ambra grisea, das chronische Bild				2004	303
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Argentum nitricum, New Aspects of the Remedy with Clinical confirmation				1996	15
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Arzneimittelprüfung der Hausstaubmilbe Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus				2007	146
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Calcium arsenicosum, neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen				1997	57
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Carcinosinum II, das chronische Bild				2003	306
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Carcinosinum, new and confirmed clinical symptoms				1994	53
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Cuprum aceticum, Die klinische neuentdeckung eines homöopathischen Arzneimittels				1996	111
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	from calcarea sulphurica to ferrum iodatum	Homeopathic Links			1994	8
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Generic entry				1994	1
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Germanium metallicum, Die klinische Entdeckung eines homöopathischen Arzneimittels				2004	150
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Lac caninum, Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen				1994	38
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Lac humanum, The clinical discovery of a homeopathic remedy, a collection of case studies				2002	224
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Lycopersicum esculentum, Das chronische Bild				2005	230
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Lycopodium bei Frauen, Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen				1995	69
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Mandragora officinarum, Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen				2000	137
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Mimosa case, fear in school				1998	46
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Moschus, The Clinical rediscovery of a Homeopathic Remedy				1995	51

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Naja tripudians, das chronische Bild				2004	283
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Rhus toxicodendron, the chronic picture				2004	398
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Sieben Schmetterlinge				1998	624
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Solanum tuberosum, die klinische Entdeckung eines homöopathischen Arzneimittels				1999	195
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Tegenaria atrica, die klinische Neuentdeckung eines homöopathischen Arzneimittels				2003	370
Müller, Karl Joseph	233	Thuja occidentalis, new Aspects of the remedy with clinical confirmations				1996	11
Mullin, Jno. W.	1327	The sacred prescription	Homoeopathic Recorder		3	1912	297
Mullins, William Scott	823	Sabal serrulata	Homoeopathic Recorder		260	1891	100
Mullins, William Scott	823	Saw palmetto			408	1898	168
Mundy, David	182	Carcinosin				1982	101
Mundy	1260	Hydrangea	Homoeopathic Recorder		224	1906	53
Muneer, Mohamed	702	Hahnemannian Proving and Clinical Verification of Caesalpinia sappan	http://www.similima.com/proving6.html			2008	591
Muori	863	Fistulae ani	Homoeopathic Recorder		87	1894	34
Mure, J. Benoit	2016	Dr. B. Mure's Materia Medica; or, Provings of the Principal Animal and Vegetable Poisons of the Brazilian Empire				1854	1534
Mure, J. Benoit	2016	L'Homoeopathie Pure				1883	283
Murphy, Robin	223	Generic entry				1993	55
Murphy, Robin	223	Homeopathic Medical Repertory				1993	792
Murphy, Robin	223	Homeopathic remedy guide				2000	89
Murphy, Robin	223	Nature's materia medica				2007	68
Muttathukunnel, Paul	323	clinical additions				2004	282
Muzumdar, K.P., & Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Proving of Abroma Augusta Folia				1986	23
Nash, Eugene Beauharis	103	A leader - Argentum nitricum	Homoeopathic Recorder		65	1902	57
Nash, Eugene Beauharis	103	A Report on Lac caninum	Homoeopathic Physician	March		1884	221

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Nash, Eugene Beauharis	103	Aconitum nap.	Homoeopathic Recorder	XX, no. 11	491	1907	2
Nash, Eugene Beauharis	103	Baptisia, typhoid, aloes, constipation	Homoeopathic Physician	april	153	1881	74
Nash, Eugene Beauharis	103	Case of caries cured with syphilinum	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.		1886	29
Nash, Eugene Beauharis	103	Chronic constipation, Silica	Homoeopathic Physician	feb.	69	1881	93
Nash, Eugene Beauharis	103	cough with vomiting	Homoeopathic Physician	May	231	1882	291
Nash, Eugene Beauharis	103	expanded work of Nash				1910	863
Nash, Eugene Beauharis	103	Leaders in Homoeopathic Therapeutics				1901	97
Nash, Eugene Beauharis	103	Leaders in Respiratory Organs				1909	18
Nash, Eugene Beauharis	103	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	503	1909	10
Nash, Eugene Beauharis	103	podo. and borax in diarrhea	Homoeopathic Physician	sept.	445	1881	121
Nath Set, Nripendra	1235	Some nosode cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		205	1904	185
Navarro, Jose J.	763	The two Tarentulas; a therapeutic comparison	Homoeopathic Recorder		54	1887	68
Neatby, Andrew M.	947	Prolapsus uteri cured by Nux moschata	Homoeopathic Recorder		297	1897	39
Neatby, Edwin Awdas & Neatby, T. Miller	118	Generic entry				1923	29
Neatby, Edwin Awdas	118	An experience with the 200th.	Homoeopathic Recorder		120	1910	5
Neatby, Edwin Awdas	118	Manual of Homoeotherapeutics				1927	201
Neatby, Edwin Awdas	118	Plumbum in spasmodic dysmenorrhea	Homoeopathic Recorder		424	1908	20
Neatby, Edwin Awdas	118	Summary of the principal symptoms of the proving of the drug Colchicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		111	1912	743
Neatby, Edwin Awdas	118	two cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		140	1889	71
Neatby, Edwin Awdas	118	Two cases of dysmenorrhea	Homoeopathic Recorder		272	1895	132
Nebel, A.	1118	A little known tuberculin preparation, Serum antituberculosis Mamorek	Homoeopathic Recorder		257	1906	47
Nebel, A.	1118	Cures of cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder		552	1908	28
Neiswander, Allen C.	1790	Brief review of the snake remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		78	1950	309
Neiswander, H.A.	1769	Remedies and treatment during menopause	Homoeopathic Recorder		98	1950	93
Neiswander, H.A.	1769	Tarentula in meningitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		103	1935	170

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Neitru, N.C.	1113	Some clinical cases from Bengal	Homoeopathic Recorder		316	1900	191
Nenning, C.	67	proving of Betula	Allgemeine Hom opatische Zeitung	20	130	1853	1
Neucker, van der	1199	Renal colic and Lachesis	Homoeopathic Recorder		498	1902	10
Neustaedler, Randall	427	Clematis, a reproving				1998	935
Neustaedter, Randall & Cummings, Steve	544	Homeotherapy				1994	10
Nichols, C.F.	2047	Acrochordon chocoe: Characteristics	Homoeopathic Physician	1, no. 9	444	1881	108
Nichols, C.F.	2047	clinical cases, rheumatism	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	491	1881	63
Nichols, C.F.	2047	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	feb.	98	1882	80
Nichols, C.F.	2047	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	april	159	1881	11
Nichols, C.F.	2047	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	may	219	1881	30
Nicholson, T.D.	443	on strychnin	Homoeopathic Recorder	VII, no. 4	160	1892	2
Nickelson, W.H.	1261	Echinacea angustifolia, its use in diphtheria	Homoeopathic Recorder		224	1906	5
Niederkorn	449	a handy reference book				1925	60
no author	1000	A possible remedy in idiocy, the loco weed	Homoeopathic Recorder		511	1908	51
no author	1000	a proving of Natrum iodatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		234	1908	44
no author	1000	A Sepia case	Homoeopathic Recorder		229	1903	134
no author	1000	Abrotanum in peritonitis tuberculosa	Homoeopathic Recorder		462	1902	43
no author	1000	Adonis vernalis proving	Homoeopathic Recorder		36	1909	87
no author	1000	Apocynum cannabinum in albuminuria, Bright's disease and corpulency	Homoeopathic Recorder		505	1903	45
no author	1000	Asclepias	Homoeopathic Recorder		560	1905	6
no author	1000	Asclepias tuberosa	Homoeopathic Recorder		507	1903	21
no author	1000	Atropin in ischias	Homoeopathic Recorder		507	1901	53
no author	1000	Calcareo carbonica in epileptic convulsions	Homoeopathic Recorder		126	1904	43
no author	1000	Cistus canadensis	Homoeopathic Recorder		192	1918	43
no author	1000	Clinical cases and verifications	Homoeopathic Recorder		97	1919	375

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
no author	1000	Colchicum in a case of typhoid fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		214	1899	55
no author	1000	Constipation with infants	Homoeopathic Recorder		431	1909	36
no author	1000	Cornus florida	Homoeopathic Recorder		570	1905	24
no author	1000	Crataegus oxyacantha	Homoeopathic Recorder		513	1908	32
no author	1000	Cures of mental alienation	Homoeopathic Recorder		229	1901	70
no author	1000	Dioscorea villosa in convulsive colic	Homoeopathic Recorder		282	1904	22
no author	1000	Echinacea in Germany	Homoeopathic Recorder		509	1908	22
no author	1000	Experience with tincture	Homoeopathic Recorder		168	1910	51
no author	1000	Gleaned pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		70	1911	44
no author	1000	Gleaned therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		257	1908	72
no author	1000	Helpful hints	Homoeopathic Recorder		456	1899	301
no author	1000	Hemicrania retinalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		369	1901	21
no author	1000	Heroic proving of heroin	Homoeopathic Recorder		462	1912	26
no author	1000	Herpes circinatus and Sepia	Homoeopathic Recorder		124	1904	24
no author	1000	Homoeopathic surgery	Homoeopathic Recorder		84	1904	117
no author	1000	Ipecac in morning sickness	Homoeopathic Recorder		519	1904	25
no author	1000	Magnesia phosphorica in menstrual colic.	Homoeopathic Recorder		309	1901	45
no author	1000	Mangifera indica	Homoeopathic Recorder		461	1907	25
no author	1000	Mentha piperita	Homoeopathic Recorder		92	1920	12
no author	1000	Myrtus cheken	Homoeopathic Recorder		538	1909	34
no author	1000	Narcissus	Homoeopathic Recorder		193	1899	42
no author	1000	Natrum phosphoricum in gastric ailments	Homoeopathic Recorder		323	1900	42
no author	1000	Nymphaea odorata in prolapsus uteri internally and in suppository form	Homoeopathic Recorder		11	1904	33
no author	1000	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		370	1913	59
no author	1000	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		419	1913	39
no author	1292	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		165	1909	72
no author	1000	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		228	1911	74

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
no author	1000	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		573	1913	15
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		426	1912	105
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		466	1912	12
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		37	1913	58
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		417	1910	44
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		270	1911	20
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		521	1912	107
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		321	1911	58
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		419	1911	37
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		174	1913	107
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		371	1912	66
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		367	1910	56
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		125	1912	25
no author	1000	Rakings from an old notebook and elsewhere	Homoeopathic Recorder		170	1899	83
no author	1000	Rhus tox, the epidemic remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		142	1920	122
no author	1000	Send in verifications	Homoeopathic Recorder		404	1904	25
no author	1000	Silicea in spina bifida	Homoeopathic Recorder		361	1902	18
no author	1000	Some cures with Carduus marianus	Homoeopathic Recorder		32	1903	270
no author	1000	Some peculiar eye symptoms	Homoeopathic Recorder		168	1919	105
no author	1000	Some pointers in children's diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder		178	1913	128
no author	1000	Surgical therapeutics	Homoeopathic Recorder		463	1912	132
no author	1000	Symphytum	Homoeopathic Recorder		241	1912	15
no author	1000	Thallium	Homoeopathic Recorder		330	1911	30
no author	1000	that "hard boiled egg" symptom	Homoeopathic Recorder		10	1903	6
no author	1000	The most important remedies in haemorrhage of the uterus	Homoeopathic Recorder		520	1905	79
no author	1000	The use of Calcareo carbonica for energetic people	Homoeopathic Recorder		296	1905	302
no author	1000	Theerapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		518	1910	34

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
no author	1000	Therapeutic drift wood	Homoeopathic Recorder		79	1910	101
no author	1000	Therapeutic experience	Homoeopathic Recorder		225	1910	39
no author	1000	Therapeutic gatherings	Homoeopathic Recorder		130	1910	133
no author	1000	Therapeutic gleanings	Homoeopathic Recorder		275	1910	26
no author	1000	Therapeutic items	Homoeopathic Recorder		420	1909	37
no author	1000	Therapeutic notes	Homoeopathic Recorder		520	1909	50
no author	1000	Therapeutic notes	Homoeopathic Recorder		322	1909	28
no author	1000	Therapeutic notes	Homoeopathic Recorder		274	1909	40
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		516	1908	227
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		38	1909	14
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		84	1913	19
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		222	1908	73
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		466	1909	29
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		558	1911	8
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		39	1912	31
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		518	1911	12
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		218	1909	108
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		326	1908	37
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		414	1908	81
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		467	1908	12
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		30	1911	167
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers from many sources	Homoeopathic Recorder		133	1911	23
no author	1000	Therapeutics from the J.A.A.P.M.	Homoeopathic Recorder		161	1916	270
Norland, Misha & Stirling, Penny	265	proving of Salix fragilis, crack willow				1998	1861
Norland, Misha	265	Agathis australis, Kauri				1999	2033
Norland, Misha	265	Aids				1994	2247
Norland, Misha	265	Falco peregrinus disciplinatus				1997	2206

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Norland, Misha	265	Galium aparine				2003	22
Norland, Misha	265	Generic entry				1994	17
Norland, Misha	265	Proving of Flagstaff lava				1999	781
Norland, Misha	265	Proving of knopper oak galls				2000	805
Norland, Misha	265	proving of latex vulcani				2004	1954
Norland, Misha	265	Proving of Isd-25, D-lysergic acid diethylamide				1999	3156
Norland, Misha	265	Proving of positronium				1999	2993
Norland, Misha	265	proving of reindeer moss, cladonia rangifera				2004	1751
Norman, Lee	1296	Rupture cured by the internal remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		548	1909	8
Norton, Arthur B.	582	Ophthalmic Diseases and Therapeutics				1902	58
Norton, F.R.	1728	A Sepia case	Homoeopathic Recorder		108	1926	70
Nottingham, J. L.	1059	Urtica urens	Homoeopathic Recorder		244	1900	153
Nottingham, J.C.	820	Kali phos.	Homoeopathic Recorder		168	1891	27
Nottingham, J.C.	820	Kali phosphoricum	Homoeopathic Recorder		229	1892	65
Nyssens, Ern.	1203	Cutaneous diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder		502	1902	71
O'Driscoll, P.	1239	Ayahuasca, a Prover's Experience	Prometheus Unbound	Spring		1996	179
Oak, Pankaj A.	690	Importance of Hand Gestures, A Case of Cactus grandiflora	Homeopathic Links	21	192	2008	115
Obbink, Sonja	560	Neodymium carbonicum: To represent her total self	www.interhomeopathy.org	june		2008	133
Oehme, Ferdinand Gustave	476	Antipyrinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	XVII, no. 5	227	1902	664
Oehme, Ferdinand Gustave	476	The distille extract of Hamamelis	Homoeopathic Recorder		344	1905	22
Oehme, Ferdinand Gustave	476	Thiosinamin	Homoeopathic Recorder		494	1904	75
Olds, Charles L.	1683	A proving of Oleum animale	Homoeopathic Recorder		321	1921	431
Olds, Charles L.	1683	Ammonium carbonicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		355	1926	196
Olds, Charles L.	1683	Two Lachesis cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		869	1931	67
Olds, S.C.L.	121	Aconitum	Homoeopathic Recorder	32	305	1894	9

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Olds, S.C.L.	121	aethusa	Medical Advance	XXXIII , 2	68	1895	5
Olds, S.C.L.	121	Generic entry			153	1894	29
Olive y Gross	1014	Myristica sebifera	Homoeopathic Recorder		263	1899	44
Olivera, Laureano	1264	Liver cures with Boldo	Homoeopathic Recorder		358	1907	86
Olsen, Steven	255	the breakdown state of baryta carbonica	International Foundation for Homeopathy Proceedings			1993	9
Olsen, Steven	255	Trees and plants that heal				1997	812
Orange, Paul	313	Envenomation by the western Tiger snake, Notechis scutatus occidentalis	Journal of the international herpetological Society, Herpetile	June, 18:2	83	1993	7
Ord, Theophilus	890	Clinical and therapeutic notes of recent cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		269	1895	167
Ord, Theophilus	890	Clinical and therapeutic notes of recent cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		317	1895	235
Ortega, Proceso Sanchez	170	Generic entry				1980	36
Osiris	1187	Acute arthritic rheumatism	Homoeopathic Recorder		412	1902	110
Ostermayr, Benno, Güthlin M.	263	Alchemilla vulgaris, Ergebnisse enier homöopathischen Arzneimittelprüfung	Zeitschrift f °r Klassische Homeopatie	50		2006	888
Ostermayr, Benno, Woelfel, Artur	263	Rosa damascena, eine homoopatische Arzneimittelselbsterfahrung	Allgemeine Hom opatische Zeitung	5		1999	711
Ostrom, Homer Irvin	361	Conservative surgery	Homoeopathic Physician	july	305	1881	25
Ostrom, Homer Irvin	361	Leucorrhoea and Other Varieties of Gynaecological Catarrh				1910	4
Overpeck, James W.	1735	Epilepsy in early infancy with later history of cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		32	1928	6
Overpeck, James W.	1735	Report of four clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		674	1930	38
Owens	376	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	504	1881	100
Ozanam, Charles	2022	Note on the efficacy of Guaiacum in acute angina of the tonsils	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	93
Ozanam, Charles	2022	Polypus of the Larynx in an Adult	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	8
Padelford, F.M.	1269	A case of Saw palmetto	Homoeopathic Recorder		145	1907	41
Padiyar, M.K.	1729	A case of hysteria cured by Capsicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		265	1926	52
Pahud, Charles	1802	Experiences with Hahnemann's 50.000th dilutions	British Homoeopathic Journal		78	1950	330
Paige, H. Worthington	477	Diseases of the Lungs, Bronchi, and Pleura				1904	4

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Palmer, S.	458	Proving of Tunbridge Wells aqua				2000	21
Panchal, Manish	671	A Demanding Child	Homeopathic Links	20	78	2007	52
Paolella, Maurizio & Dominici, Gustavo	284	Ilex paraguayensis - Mate, A homeopathic proving	Homeopathic Links	13;4	240	2000	493
Park, Mabelle	1715	The breasts	Homoeopathic Recorder		353	1917	239
Parker, Mary	1719	After several years	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		128	1920	82
Parkhurst	381	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	506	1881	7
Parsons	1291	An old experience with Gelsemium	Homoeopathic Recorder		157	1909	64
Paschero, Tomas Pablo	147	Generic entry				1963	88
Patch, Frank W.	2096	a case of apparently threatened phthisis pulmonalis	Homoeopathic Physician	may	212	1899	70
Patch, Frank W.	2096	Aralia racemosa	Homoeopathic Recorder		414	1922	34
Patch, Frank W.	2096	intermittent fever	Homoeopathic Physician	june	252	1899	1023
Patch, Frank W.	2096	Notes on Aralia racemosa	Homoeopathic Recorder			1924	3
Patch, Frank W.	2096	Sabadilla, Calcarea fluorica, Nux vomica, Nitric acid.	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		84	1920	53
Patch, Frank W.	2096	The homoeopathic remedies in chronic cases	Homoeopathic Recorder			1923	60
Patersimilias, Dr. Sharp	799	A Song of Symptoms				1980	2
Paterson, Elizabeth McV. J.	758	A Survey of the Nosodes				1959	833
Paterson, Elizabeth McV. J.	758	Notes on worm infestation in children	British Homoeopathic Journal		173	1948	43
Paterson, John	136	Morgan-Gaertner, the bowel nosode complimentary to Lycopodium	British Homoeopathic Journal		91	1949	319
Paterson, John	136	The bowel nosodes	British Homoeopathic Journal	40, no.8	153	1950	5788
Paxon, J.C.	943	Echinacea	Homoeopathic Recorder		239	1897	22
Payrhuber, Dietmar	616	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	1	88	2008	5
Pearson, C.	365	Legitimate homoeopathy	Homoeopathic Physician	july	351	1881	49
Pearson, D.	345	clinical cases with comments		may	197	1881	49
Pease, F.O.	1084	the mercurials differentiated	Homoeopathic Physician	june	265	1899	129

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Pease, G.M.	4070	Involuntary proving of Aralia	Homoeopathic Physician	June	231	1886	71
Pease, G.M.	4070	Verification of symptoms of Coffea tosta	Homoeopathic Physician	Sept.	337	1866	67
Pelt, Marguerite	557	Terbium sulphuricum case	www.interhomeopathy.org	september		2008	84
Percy, Frederick B.	883	An involuntary proving of antimony.	Homoeopathic Recorder		457	1902	57
Percy, Frederick B.	883	Iodine in penumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		312	1900	45
Percy, Frederick B.	883	Ledum	Homoeopathic Recorder		171	1895	47
Perkins, Daniel C.	918	Fagopyrum, a neglected remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		178	1896	596
Peters, G.H.	1319	Results from high potencies	Homoeopathic Recorder		10	1911	94
Peters, Geo H.	879	A proving of Plantago major	Homoeopathic Recorder		87	1895	57
Pfander, A.	583	Symptomatology of Cocaine	Homoeopathic World		275	1902	450
Pfleiderer	133	Bursa pastoris in exostosis	Homoeopathic Recorder		363	1902	21
Pfleiderer	133	proving of Mercurius rhodanatus	Deutsche Zeitschrift f °r Homoeopathie			1931	1
Phares	908	Saururus, a new-old remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		539	1895	26
Phatak, S.R.	137	a Concise Repertory of Homoeopathic Medicines				1977	68087
Phatak, S.R.	137	Generic entry				1963	25
Phatak, S.R.	137	Phatak's Materia Medica of Homoeopathic Medicines				1982	828
Phillips, Charles D.F.	423	Indications for some remedies in typhoid	Homoeopathic Recorder		423	1895	111
Picard	1254	Treatment of neuralgia of the trigeminus, or tic douloureux, or prosopalgia	Homoeopathic Recorder		357	1905	1542
Pierce, Willard Ide	1102	Plain Talks on Materia Medica with comparisons				1911	358
Pierson, W.H.	1701	Treatment of pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		51	1916	199
Piper, O. & Roth, A.A.	18	Generic entry				1850	32
Piraneo, Salvatore & Pagano, Francesco & Scaglione, Daniela	685	Pemphigus vulgaris	Homeopathic Links	22	157	2009	96
Pitet, P.	2020	proving of Stannum perchloratum	Journal de la Soci ©t © Gallavardin	3, August		1852	7
Pitt, Richard	287	A Drunk at the Wheel. Is it dr Jekyll or Mr Hyde	Homeopathic Links	18	187	2005	14

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Pitt, Richard	287	the proving of Nicotiana rustica				2006	1999
Pitt, Richard	287	The proving of Taxus brevifolia	Homeopathic Links	16;1	56	2003	1390
Pladys, Albert	166	Lectures				1975	74
Plant, Richard	448	Pipes, wires and cords, a case of Aranea ixobola	Homeopathic Links			1998	9
Plouvier Suijs, Magriet	550	Erbium sulfuricum: The "tourist"	www.interhomeopathy.org	june		2008	47
Pompe, A.A.	1298	A clinical verification	Homoeopathic Recorder		104	1933	95
Pompe, A.A.	1298	Clinical cases from Washington	Homoeopathic Recorder		258	1917	76
Pompe, A.A.	1298	Concerning some eye cases and other things	Homoeopathic Recorder		74	1910	17
Pompe, A.A.	1298	Rupture and hernia curable with medicine	Homoeopathic Recorder		24	1910	14
Pompe, A.A.	1298	Two single dose cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		357	1911	197
Pope, Alfred C.	367	Observations on the therapeutic uses of the tincture of Ailanthus	Homoeopathic Recorder		74	1904	510
Pope, Alfred C.	367	On the physiological action and therapeutic uses of Hypericum perforatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		172	1892	361
Pope, Alfred C.	367	On the physiological and therapeutic uses of Agaricus muscarius	Hahnemannian Monthly	March		1885	43
Pope, Alfred C.	367	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	august	395	1881	60
Popova	208	Lectures				2000	5
Porter, H. J.	618	Ferrum Phosphoricum in Acute Respiratory Infections	Homoeopathic Recorder	1	34	1935	88
Possart, Alphons	1019	Homöopatische Arzneimittellehre aller in den Jahren 1850-1857 geprüften Mittel				1858	1023
Potts, Charles S.	910	Solanum carolinense in epilepsy	Homoeopathic Recorder		20	1895	19
Powel, Franklin	1750	a few remedies infrequently used: Asterias rubens, Bellis perennis, Lapis albus, Myrica cerifera, paris quadrifolia, Plantago major, Viscum album	Homoeopathic Recorder		192	1931	511
Powel, William R.	1730	Bovista	Homoeopathic Recorder		267	1926	86
Powell, Eric F.W.	549	Biochemistry up to date				2000	23
Powell, Milton	1321	Nosodes	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		90	1920	234
Powell, Milton	1321	The symptomatology of foods	Homoeopathic Recorder		492	1913	18
Powell, Milton	1321	Trifolium repens, a short proving	Homoeopathic Recorder		223	1911	83

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Price, Elias C.	1061	Clinical experience with Sticta pulmonaria	Homoeopathic Recorder		374	1897	76
Prindle, Earl S.	1043	Passiflora and Crataegus	Homoeopathic Recorder		21	1900	42
Prior, M.	1215	Lycopodium in neuralgia of the face	Homoeopathic Recorder		133	1903	39
Prior, M.	1215	Various cases of asthma	Homoeopathic Recorder		276	1903	67
Proctor, P.	998	Carbolic acid in pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		124	1899	13
Proel, Gustav	892	Carbolic aecid in Erhysipelas	Homoeopathic Recorder		276	1895	37
Pröll, G.	764		Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung		186	1886	118
Pröll, G.	764	Rapid cure with one remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder	II, 8		1887	70
Prouty, Charles B.	1318	Two favorable results following the use of Pulsatilla in obstretical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		561	1910	5
Puddephatt, Noel	425	Signposts to the Homeopathic Remedies				1976	14
Puhlmann, G. & Hengstebeck Th.	292	Handbuch der Hom. Praxis				1920	27
Pulford, Alfred & Pulford, D.T.	91	Generic entry				1928	577
Pulford, Alfred	91	Aconitum				1930	14
Pulford, Alfred	91	Congenital double cataract	Homoeopathic Recorder		283	1936	66
Pulford, Alfred	91	Homeopathic Materia Medica of Graphic Drug Pictures				1944	584
Pulford, Alfred	91	Homoeopathic leaders in diphtheria	Homoeopathic Recorder		891	1932	218
Pulford, Alfred	91	Just what constitutes a real cure?	Homoeopathic Recorder		405	1925	13
Pulford, Alfred	91	Key to Bryonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		246	1937	71
Pulford, Alfred	91	Key to the Homoeopathic Materia Medica				1947	17
Pulford, Alfred	91	Little jokes on the surgeon	Homoeopathic Recorder		907	1932	194
Pulford, Alfred	91	Monograph of Aconitum Napellus				1930	23
Pulford, Alfred	91	Scarlatina	Homoeopathic Recorder		451	1931	119
Pulford, Alfred	91	Stellaria media, a proving	Homoeopathic Recorder		253	1932	582
Pulford, Alfred	91	the Acid test	Homoeopathic Recorder			1923	19
Pulford, Alfred	91	The clinical uses of Digitalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		592	1931	64
Pulford, Alfred	91	The symptom totality	Homoeopathic Recorder		727	1931	321

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Pulford, Alfred	91	With a paucity of symptoms	Homoeopathic Recorder		175	1929	212
Pulford, D.T.	1731	Apis in burns	Homoeopathic Recorder		26	1927	2
Pulford, D.T.	1731	The Abies family	Homoeopathic Recorder		761	1928	186
Pullar, Alfred	1225	Artemisia absinthium in epilepsy	Homoeopathic Recorder		548	1903	86
Quinton, P.G.	1798	A study of Ignatia	British Homoeopathic Journal		104	1946	389
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	A Causticum case, with comments thereon	Homoeopathic Recorder		99	1911	59
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	A clinical case	Homoeopathic Recorder		379	1921	38
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	A Natrum muriaticum case	Homoeopathic Recorder		139	1926	77
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	a phosphorus case	Medical Advance	XLVI	196	1908	5
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	A plea for a more scientific presentation of case reports	Homoeopathic Recorder		155	1917	117
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	A Sepia case	Homoeopathic Recorder		329	1925	63
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	A Squilla case	Homoeopathic Recorder		190	1919	41
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	A strange symptom	Homoeopathic Recorder		328	1925	11
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	A verification of Carbo veg.	Homoeopathic Recorder		277	1919	19
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Aconite in Haemoptysis	Homoeopathic Recorder		140	1922	32
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Alumen	Homoeopathic Recorder		285	1920	68
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Ammonium causticum in laryngitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		570	1920	34
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	An Alumina phosphorica case	Homoeopathic Recorder		41	1925	81
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	An illustration of the power of the potentized remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		438	1916	121
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	An interesting verification of Kali iodatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		185	1920	17
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Anacardium in hunger pain	Homoeopathic Recorder		476	1920	67
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Antimonium iodatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		236	1918	60
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Arnica again	Homoeopathic Recorder		334	1922	35
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Aurum muriaticum natronatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		527	1920	35
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Benzol in leukaemia	Homoeopathic Recorder		139	1920	5
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Benzol in leukemia	Homoeopathic Recorder		233	1920	23
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Capsicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		477	1920	7

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Carbo vegetabilis in aphonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		190	1922	9
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Cenchris contortrix	Homoeopathic Recorder		330	1925	49
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Chamomilla in measles	Homoeopathic Recorder		283	1920	29
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Chamomilla in measles	Homoeopathic Recorder		283	1920	32
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Chronic headaches	Homoeopathic Recorder		164	1920	159
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		193	1919	281
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Comments on homoeopathic remedies useful in cardiac diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder		46	1951	497
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Editorial notes and comments	Homoeopathic Recorder		185	1920	48
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Fagopyrum esculentum	Homoeopathic Recorder		286	1920	48
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Fraxinus americanus	Homoeopathic Recorder		573	1906	21
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Generic entry				1920	23
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Hydrastinum muriaticum	Homoeopathic Recorder		520	1918	12
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Hypericum perforatum, St. John's worth	Homoeopathic Recorder		566	1921	110
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Illustrations	Homoeopathic Recorder		137	1925	178
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Kali carbonicum, some impressions	Homoeopathic Recorder		537	1919	282
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Kali chloricum	Homoeopathic Recorder		432	1920	23
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Kali muriaticum	Homoeopathic Recorder		46	1921	59
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Kali muriaticum again	Homoeopathic Recorder		569	1921	55
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Kali sulphuricum. An illustration	Homoeopathic Recorder		475	1925	44
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Ledum palustre in the treatment of acne	Homoeopathic Recorder		566	1918	65
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Medical Therapeutics for Daily Reference				1920	26
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Medorrhinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		283	1921	78
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Melilotus	Homoeopathic Recorder		567	1921	61
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Mentha piperita				1922	8
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Mentha piperita in cough	Homoeopathic Recorder		92	1922	59
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Menyanthes trifoliata	Homoeopathic Recorder		46	1921	42
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Mezereum in facial neuralgia	Homoeopathic Recorder		475	1920	34

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Mezereum in facial neuralgia	Homoeopathic Recorder		475	1920	40
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	More of Sepia	Homoeopathic Recorder		382	1926	125
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Nasal sinusitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		40	1926	309
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Natrum arsenicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		140	1927	80
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Natrum muriaticum and nightmares	Homoeopathic Recorder		134	1926	49
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Partial provings of Benzol, iodine and Kali bichromicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		337	1920	179
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Phleum pratense	Homoeopathic Recorder		334	1925	6
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Phytolacca in tonsilitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		284	1922	48
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Pituitary gland	Homoeopathic Recorder		381	1920	13
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		156	1919	432
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Poisoning of Mercurius corrosivus	Homoeopathic Recorder		473	1920	19
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Posterior pituitary gland	Homoeopathic Recorder		233	1921	10
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Practical use of two unusual drugs	Homoeopathic Recorder		423	1920	64
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Proving the choice of a remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		140	1921	59
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Psorinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		528	1920	234
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Ptelea trifoliata	Homoeopathic Recorder		186	1920	99
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Pulsatilla in suppressed plasmodial fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		420	1918	35
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Radium	Homoeopathic Recorder		585	1919	76
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Repertory analysis. Mrs. B.	Homoeopathic Recorder		237	1922	77
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Repertory of infant symptomatology as related to the mental symptoms	Homoeopathic Recorder		87	1925	3266
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Rhus tox the epidemic remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		142	1920	57
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Rhus-t. and Eupatorium perfoliatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		142	1920	22
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Rhus-tox the epidemic remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		142	1920	114
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Rumex crispus	Homoeopathic Recorder		139	1920	58
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Sabadilla as a prophylactic in Hay-fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		282	1920	25
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Scutellaria laterifolia	Homoeopathic Recorder		288	1920	44
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Senega	Homoeopathic Recorder		381	1918	103

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Sepia	Homoeopathic Recorder		582	1919	166
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Sepia and herpes	Homoeopathic Recorder		382	1926	8
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Sepia as a remedy in nasal and naso-pharyngeal catarrh	Homoeopathic Recorder		388	1919	81
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Some Verifications	Medical Advance	Jan.	43	1909	106
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Stramonium in chorea	Homoeopathic Recorder		135	1926	27
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Succinic acid	Homoeopathic Recorder		382	1920	27
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Sumbul. A verification.	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		408	1925	4
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	The malarial case	Homoeopathic Recorder		142	1921	25
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	The order of cure	Homoeopathic Recorder		387	1919	37
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	The Proving of Drugs	Homoeopathic Recorder		136	1925	37
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	The thirstlessness of Phosphorus	Homoeopathic Recorder		520	1918	23
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Thuja occidentalis in neuritis	Homoeopathic Recorder		282	1921	15
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Tinnitus aurium	Homoeopathic Recorder		282	1927	3
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Two clinical cases illustrating the homoeopathic application of thyroidin	Homoeopathic Recorder		329	1919	135
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Urea	Homoeopathic Recorder		47	1921	30
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Valeriana officinalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		573	1921	33
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Variolinum in the backache of Spanish influenza	Homoeopathic Recorder		521	1918	8
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Verbascum thapsus	Homoeopathic Recorder		89	1921	84
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Verifications	Homoeopathic Recorder		565	1926	101
Rabe, Rudolph F.	1114	Water Hemlock poisoning	Homoeopathic Recorder		570	1918	119
Rademacher, Johann Gottfried	1106	Erfahrungsheilkunde				1939	69
Raeside, J.R.	2147	a Proving of Esponjila, Luffa operculata	British Homoeopathic Journal		36	1995	31
Raeside, J.R.	2147	a proving of Hydrophis cyanocinctus	British Homoeopathic Journal	48, no.3	196	1959	447
Raeside, J.R.	2147	A proving of Mandragora officinarum	British Homoeopathic Journal	55	68	1966	26
Raeside, J.R.	2147	a proving of Mimosa pudica	British Homoeopathic Journal	march		1971	48

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Raeseide, J.R.	2147	A Proving of Venus Mercenaria	British Homoeopathic Journal	LI;3	200	1962	833
Raeseide, J.R.	2147	Generic entry				1959	2
Raeseide, J.R.	2147	Report of a proving of Selenium	British Homoeopathic Journal	L;4	215	1961	1052
Ramaiah, N. Kodanha	581	Forty tissue remedies				1949	2
Ramakrishnan, Coulter	517	A homeopathic approach to cancer				2001	102
Rampold, Veronika	250	MINDMAT, Vollständige Materia medica der ichnahen Symptome				1998	438
Ramseyer, A.Ad.	1251	Grindelia robusta in measles	Homoeopathic Recorder		68	1917	40
Ramseyer, A.Ad.	1251	Hamamelis	Homoeopathic Recorder		216	1905	9
Ramseyer, A.Ad.	1251	Lactuca virosa	Homoeopathic Recorder		279	1918	55
Rao Lanka rama	1774	Snake poisons	Homoeopathic Recorder		12	1936	74
Rastogi, D.P.	321	Clinical confirmations				2010	12
Rastogi, D.P.	321	Homoeopathic Gems				1995	36
Rastogi, R.S.	1794	Truth is stranger than fiction	Homoeopathic Recorder		83	1951	238
Rau, Erika	621	Praxissplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	2	74	2008	11
Raue, C. Sigmund	1093	Clinical indications or Hydrasit canadensis in bronchial catarrh	Homoeopathic Recorder		295	1897	39
Raue, C. Sigmund	1093	Generic entry				1899	104
Raue, C. Sigmund	1093	Lilium tigrinum in uterine fibroids	Homoeopathic Recorder		495	1896	103
Raue, C. Sigmund	1093	Therapeutics of typhoid fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		97	1898	842
Raue, Charles G.	1016	Generic entry				1896	149
Raue, Charles G.	1016	Special Pathology and Diagnostics, with Therapeutic Hints				1896	69
Raul ML, gruppo Oaxaca	422	Experimentacion pura de Uncaria tomentosa				1999	734
Rauterburg, L.E.	1713	Know the homoeopathic remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		195	1917	121
Ray, Dwarka Nanth	2091	Blatta orientalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		193	1891	197
Ray, Dwarka Nanth	2091	Passiflora incarnata in sciatica	Homoeopathic Recorder		57	1900	91
Ray, Dwarka Nanth	2091	proving of Blatta orientalis	Homoeopathic Recorder	5	256	1898	5
Ray, Dwarka Nanth	2091	Urinary fistula cured by Sabal serrulata	Homoeopathic Recorder		266	1892	119
Ray, H.L.	1333	Lachesis in the treatment of the plague	Homoeopathic Recorder		320	1912	29

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Ray, Tushar	534	A clinical symptom of bacillinum	Hahnemannian Gleanings	LI, no. 9	321	1985	10
Raye, G.	1359	A Mezereum case	Homoeopathic Recorder		269	1916	43
Raye, G.	1359	Garcinia cowa	Homoeopathic Recorder		111	1919	214
Raye, G.	1359	Heloderma horridus in cerebral hemorrhage	Homoeopathic Recorder		548	1915	113
Raye, G.	1359	Thanks to Dr. Nash	Homoeopathic Recorder		357	1914	56
Reckeweg, Hans-Heinrich	420	Homoeopathia antihomotoxica				1983	126
Reddish, A.W.	1223	Colchicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		369	1903	65
Reed, U.W.	850	Snake Bites	Homoeopathic Recorder		242	1893	78
Reed	991	Passiflora incarnata	Homoeopathic Recorder		552	1898	60
Reichenberg-Ullman, Judith & Ullman, Robert	411	Clinical Recommendations for Homeopathic Practitioners Treating Children with Behavioural and Learning Problems	Homeopathic Links	22	190	2009	47
Reichenberg-Ullman, Judith	411	Clinical cases				1995	4
Reichenberg-Ullman, Judith	411	Homeopathy: An Effective Answer for Depression	http://hpathy.com/homeopathy-clinical-cases/homeopathy-an-effective-answer-for-depression/			2011	78
Reichenberg-Ullman, Judith	411	the case of the dream warrior	international federation of homeopathy case proceedings			1995	5
Reily, W.E.	999	Crataegus oxyacantha	Homoeopathic Recorder		461	1900	161
Reily, W.E.	999	Saw Palmetto, prostatic enlargement	Homoeopathic Recorder		127	1899	135
Reis, Stefan	542	Silicea und die Furcht vor Nadeln	Ne °s Archiv f °r Hom °pathik	bd 1	27	2006	8
Rendell, Leila A.	360	Proving of Ammonium carbonicum	Homoeopathic Physician	july	292	1881	21
Retzek, Helmut B.	408	clinical additions				2000	2
Retzek, Helmut B.	408	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	3	80	2008	36
Retzek, Helmut B.	408	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	2	70	2008	25
Retzek, Helmut B.	408	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	1	77	2009	3
Retzek, Helmut B.	408	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	1	84	2008	18
Rhees	2021	proving of Rhus laurina, Lithrea laurina	North American Journal of Homoeopathy	3	356	1853	17
Rice, P.	105	Veratrum viride	British Journal of Homoeopathy	24	343	1867	11

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Richardson-Boedler, Cornelia	221	Applying Homeopathy and Bach Flower Therapy to Psychosomatic Illness				2004	48
Richardson-Boedler, Cornelia	221	Bach flower therapy				1992	23
Richardson-Boedler, Cornelia	221	Generic entry				1992	151
Richardson-Boedler, Cornelia	221	Sicarius (Six-eyed Crab Spider): A Homeopathic treatment for Ebola hemorrhagic fever and disseminated intravascular coagulation?	<i>British Homoeopathic Journal</i>	88	24	1999	124
Richberg, Eloise O.	2110	A varicose ulcer, a clear case	<i>Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association</i>		299	1921	83
Ridpath, D.	905	Cases illustrative of the application of the rule similia similibus curentur nux-v. kali-c.	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		520	1895	111
Riefer, Marco W.	239	Das Arzneimittelbild von Candida albicans				1996	1007
Riley, David	232	Acidum succinicum				2004	43
Riley, David	232	aconitinum acidum				1995	355
Riley, David	232	adenosin triphosphate				1995	1
Riley, David	232	Adnenosin monohydrogenphosphat				1995	2
Riley, David	232	Anthrachinon				1995	6
Riley, David	232	atp				1994	305
Riley, David	232	Citricum acidum				1995	8
Riley, David	232	coenzym-a				1994	342
Riley, David	232	Fumaria officinalis				1994	283
Riley, David	232	Generic entry				1990	15
Riley, David	232	Geranium robertianum				2004	3
Riley, David	232	insulin like growth factor 1				2004	151
Riley, David	232	Materia Medica of new and old homeopathic remedies				2011	453
Riley, David	232	Mucosa nasalis				1999	310
Riley, David	232	Myosotis arvense				1999	326
Riley, David	232	Natrum oxalaceticum				1999	438
Riley, David	232	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide				1999	251

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Riley, David	232	Oroticum acidum				1994	602
Riley, David	232	Oxalis acetosella				1995	10
Riley, David	232	Proving report, Veronica officinalis	British Homoeopathic Journal	84, no.3		1995	330
Riley, David	232	Several provings, ReferenceWorks				1990	14
Riley, David	232	sinusitisinum				1995	405
Riley, David	232	Terebinthina laricina				1995	13
Riley, David	232	thioctic acid				1995	244
Rindler, A.	1217	A remarkable Heloderma horridus case	Homoeopathic Recorder		171	1903	34
Rischer	982	Effects of Phosphorus	Homoeopathic Recorder		360	1898	1
Rister, Berthold	641	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	1	66	2010	12
Ritter, E.N.	1196	Echinacea in septic poisoning	Homoeopathic Recorder		468	1902	18
Robbins, Phillip & Northern Rivers Homeopathic Study Group	302	Generic entry			217	1998	8
Robbins, Phillip & Northern Rivers Homeopathic Study Group	302	Nature's drug addict? A proving of Phascolarctos cinereus, The Australian Koala	Homeopathic Links	no.4	217	1998	664
Robbins, Phillip	302	Aristolochia clematitis, Die Prüfung				2001	2051
Robbins, Phillip	302	Evolving Homoeopathy, towards a developmental approach to Homoeopathy				2002	2785
Robbins, Phillip	302	rubric additions from cases for viruses				2004	318
Roberts Chas. W.	854	Another witness of the clinical value of Tuberculinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		311	1893	59
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	A case of malarial fever	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		247	1921	56
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	A study of homoeopathic remedies in relation to rheumatic troubles	Homoeopathic Recorder		364	1931	865
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	A study of homoeopathic remedies in relation to rheumatic troubles	Homoeopathic Recorder		426	1931	762
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	A study of homoeopathic remedies in relation to rheumatic troubles	Homoeopathic Recorder		515	1931	761
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	A study of homoeopathic remedies in relation to rheumatic troubles	Homoeopathic Recorder		334	1932	1514

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	A study of Kali bichromicum in its relation to rheumatic troubles	Homoeopathic Recorder		278	1931	594
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	A study of Kali carbonicum in its relation to rheumatic troubles	Homoeopathic Recorder		281	1931	491
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	Atypical scarlet fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		502	1926	68
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	Baryta carbonica	Homoeopathic Recorder		416	1932	215
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	Bothrops atrox	Homoeopathic Recorder	May		1938	1201
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	Broncho-pneumonia of children	Homoeopathic Recorder		633	1929	13
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	Case record	Homoeopathic Recorder		522	1937	69
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	Case reports	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		216	1924	119
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	Clinical cases	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		143	1924	117
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	Generic entry				1905	2838
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	Iridium chloride	Medical Advance, The	XLIII	345	1905	371
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	Latrodectus mactans	Homoeopathic Recorder		637	1931	109
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	Odds and ends in homoeopathic practice	Homoeopathic Recorder	58, no 12	577	1943	1625
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	proving of Iridium metallicum	Medical Advance	43, no.6	345	1905	34
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	Pyrogen	Homoeopathic Recorder		703	1930	239
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	Sensations As If: A Repertory of Subjective Symptoms				1937	211
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	Study of Remedies by Comparison				1941	295
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	The homoeopathic treatment of metastases of rheumatic fever in relation to the heart	Homoeopathic Recorder		780	1931	879
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	the less frequently used kalis	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	521	1928	634
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	The milks as homoeopathic agents	Homoeopathic Recorder	56, no. 7	5	1941	380
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	The Rheumatic Remedies with Repertory				1945	5
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	The spider poisons	Homoeopathic Recorder		639	1931	992
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	The unusual indication	Homoeopathic Recorder	57, no. 3	109	1941	172

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Roberts, Herbert A.	139	Vincent's angina	Homoeopathic Recorder		451	1926	53
Roberts, Thomas G.	1092	Calcarea fluorica	Medical Advance	37, no.12	627	1899	14
Roberts, Thomas G.	1092	Calcarea phosphorica	Homoeopathic Recorder	XVI	152	1901	9
Roberts, Thomas G.	1092	Pediatric Materia Medica, Hepar sulphuris	Homoeopathic Recorder		15	1901	3
Robinson, Karl	579	Homeopathy; Working in the Secret Space				2008	3
Rockafeller, H.O.	959	A peculiar cough cured with Corallium rubrum	Homoeopathic Recorder		539	1897	11
Rodeiro, Carlos & Russer, Ruth	294	Cichorium intybus, Blaü Wegwarte				2004	139
Rodrigues Galhardo, Jose Emygdio	1749	Cyrtopodium punctatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		79	1931	392
Roehrig	935	Hypericum perforatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		40	1897	25
Rohrer, Anton	329	Eine Erweiterung der Arzneimittelpfung von Serum anguillae	Documenta Homoeopathica	11	231	1991	1128
Rojas, Carlos S.	1759	Hyperthropic cirrhosis of the liver	Homoeopathic Recorder		183	1932	101
Rollin, R. Gregg	363	superiority of the high over the low potencies, in the treatment of the worst forms of disease	Homoeopathic Physician	july	341	1881	75
Rosenbaum, Paulo, Waisse-Priven, Silvia, Mangolini, Fabio, Nunes, Anamaria, Magalhaes, Tania, Misiara, Maisa, Tocantins, Rita	281	Lapis lazuli, a proving	Homeopathic Links	17;1	44	2004	365
Rosenbaum, Paulo	281	proving of golden pyrite				2004	499
Rosenberg, C.H.	876	Tussilago petasites, a new remedy against gonorrhea	Homoeopathic Recorder		503	1894	47
Rosenthal, Chaim	454	I lost the place where I end and she begins	Homeopathic Links			2000	4
Ross, Alice I.	1301	Off the polychrest highway	Homoeopathic Recorder		69	1910	88
Ross, E.V.	723	A Graphites case	Homoeopathic Recorder		18	1916	51
Ross, E.V.	723	Cicuta virosa, a pathogenesis	Homoeopathic Recorder		452	1921	391
Ross, E.V.	723	Crotalus horridus	Homoeopathic Recorder		80	1911	35
Ross, E.V.	723	Kali nitricum in diarrhea	Homoeopathic Recorder		31	1898	57
Ross, E.V.	723	Primula obconica, Cone-shaped Primrose	Homoeopathic Recorder		101	1898	183

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Ross, E.V.	723	Sulphur	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		98	1918	126
Ross, E.V.	723	Symptoms from morphine sulphate	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	Dec.	524	1896	88
Ross, Jeremy	459	Combining Western Herbs with chinese Medicine				2003	12
Ross, Louise	1732	Thuja	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		65	1927	42
Ross, Moya	426	the Emerald proving				1994	2086
Ross, T. Douglas	134	Generic entry				1850	19
Ross, T. Douglas	134	Homoeopathic treatment of surgical cases	<i>British Homoeopathic Journal</i>		235	1950	663
Ross, T. Douglas	134	Rarer inclusions of some common remedies	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		419	1936	413
Ross, T. Douglas	134	Variolinum	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		73	1950	362
Ross, Thomas Douglass	1751	Cases from my practice	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		357	1931	221
Roth, A.A.	1036	Cuphea viscosissima in cholera infantum	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		417	1899	40
Roth, J.	6	Generic entry				1832	17
Roth, J.	6	Symptomatology of cainca	<i>North American Journal of Homoeopathy</i>	II	51	1852	7
Rothenberg, Amy	653	Oppositional Defiant Disorder	<i>Homeopathic Links</i>	22	184	2009	59
Rowe, Todd & Desert Institute School of Classical Homeopathy	264	a Proving of Roadrunner, Geogoccyx californianus				2004	2542
Rowe, Todd & Desert Institute School of Classical Homeopathy	264	a Proving of Alligator mississippiensis				2004	767
Rowe, Todd & Desert Institute School of Classical Homeopathy	264	a Proving of Heloderma				1996	618
Rowe, Todd & Desert Institute School of Classical Homeopathy	264	a Proving of Larrea tridentata, creosotebush				2004	640
Rowe, Todd & Desert Institute School of Classical Homeopathy	264	A Proving of Salsola tragus, Tumbleweed				1995	939
Rowe, Todd & Desert Institute School of Classical Homeopathy	264	a Proving of Turkey vulture				2000	774

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Rowe, Todd & Desert Institute School of Classical Homeopathy	264	Argemone pleicantha, a proving of Crested prickly poppy				2000	1144
Rowe, Todd & Desert Institute School of Classical Homeopathy	264	Carnegia gigantea, a proving of Saguaro Cactus				1997	675
Rowe, Todd & Desert Institute School of Classical Homeopathy	264	Turquoise				1995	831
Rowe, Todd & Desert Institute School of Classical Homeopathy	264	Urolophus halleri				1999	667
Rowles, Joie	519	A Proving of Sialia currucoides, Mountain Blübird				2000	809
Roy, M.M.	1144	Manual of Hom. Pocket Repertory				1950	10
Royal, George H.	114	Generic entry				1928	402
Royal, George H.	114	Kali phosphoricum	Homoeopathic Recorder		267	1908	124
Royal, George H.	114	Scutellaria lateriflora	Homoeopathic Recorder		416	1897	81
Royal, George H.	114	Strychnia phosphorica	Homoeopathic Recorder		515	1908	51
Royal, George H.	114	Textbook of Homoeopathic Theory and Practice of Medicine				1920	63
Royal, George	114	A study of antidotal, inimical, complementary and supplementary remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		774	1931	546
Royal, George	114	Homoeopathic remedies in pelvic diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder		15	1919	214
Royal, George	114	Homoeopathic treatment of senile pruritus and prurigo	Homoeopathic Recorder		334	1931	91
Royal, George	114	Stannum iodatum in unresolved pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		227	1929	96
Rubini	937	Proving of Cactus grandiflorus	Homoeopathic Recorder		95	1897	39
Rückert, Ernst Ferdinand	1004	Generic entry				1830	2
Rückert, Ernst Ferdinand	1004	Homoeopathic Therapeutics; or, outlines of Successful Homoeopathic Cures				1846	86
Ruddock, E. Harris	32	Diseases of Infants and Children and their homeopathic and general treatment				1926	4
Ruddock, E. Harris	32	Generic entry				1900	21

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Ruddock, E. Harris	32	Lady's Manual of Homeopathic Treatment, in the various derangements incident to her sex.				1910	4
Ruddock, E. Harris	32	The Homoeopathic Vade Mecum of Modern Medicine and Surgery				1925	9
Ruffe, A.L.	1309	Two Silicea pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		209	1910	52
Ruffe, A.S.	469	Xanthoxylum	Medical Advance, The	XLII, no.2	206	1904	10
Rushmore, Edward W.	2084	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	july	318	1882	173
Rushmore, Edward W.	2084	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	july	338	1881	216
Rushmore, Edward W.	2084	Clinical reports, with cases	Homoeopathic Physician	march	144	1882	174
Rushmore, Edward W.	2084	Intermittent fever	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	490	1881	401
Rushmore, Edward W.	2084	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	april	159	1881	15
Rushmore, Edward W.	2084	two berberis cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	feb.	70	1883	73
Russell, Duncan C.	2127	The mental symptomatology of Calcium compounds	British Homoeopathic Journal		120	1950	314
Russell, H.E.	827	Avena sativa and its indications	Homoeopathic Recorder		74	1892	29
Russell, W.H.	1197	A simple remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		469	1902	24
Rust, Carl H.	1679	Constitutional diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder		390	1920	46
Rust, Carl H.	1679	Therapeutics of hay-fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		112	1920	276
Rutten, Alex L.B., Stolper Cees F., Lugten, R.F.G & Barthels R.W.J.M.	484	New Repertory, new considerations	Homeopathy	97	16	2007	35
Sackin, David	1362	A case of diphtheria	Homoeopathic Recorder		309	1919	64
Sagerer, Ruth	317	Brachypelma smithi, mexikanische Rotknie-vogelspinne				2009	933
Saha, K.L.	869	Passiflora in hysteria	Homoeopathic Recorder		342	1894	5
Saha, K.L.	707	Trychosanthes dioica, a new remedy for Diarrhoea and Cholera	Homoeopathic Recorder	VIII, no 3	117	1893	121
Saine, Andre	809	clinical additions				1998	19521
Salzer, L.	1051	Cuprum arsenicosum	Homoeopathic Recorder		133	1892	7
Sanchez Caballero Edwiges et al	423	Carcinosinum, Patogenesia completa	la Homeopatia en el Mundo	47, no 1		1997	1565

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Sanchez Caballero, Rosario et all.	326	Carcinosinum, eine Arzneimittleprüfung aus Mexico, Transl. Peinbaür, Thomas Dr. Med.	<i>Documenta Homoeopathica</i>	20	269	2000	285
Sanders, O.S.	864	Sulphur with its theerapeutic effect	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		121	1894	138
Sands Mills, Walter	1044	Hyoscyamus	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		39	1900	20
Sands Mills, Walter	1044	Pneumonia	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		519	1915	73
Sankaran, P.	156	Atrax robustus	<i>British Homoeopathic Journal</i>	59	45	1970	222
Sankaran, P.	156	Generic entry				1965	567
Sankaran, P.	156	Random Notes on some Drugs				1965	93
Sankaran, Rajan	214	case no.3 nux-v.	<i>International Federation of Homeopathy Proceedings</i>			1994	4
Sankaran, Rajan	214	Generic entry				1991	353
Sankaran, Rajan	214	Provings				1998	5142
Sankaran, Rajan	214	Soul of remedies				2000	107
Sankaran, Rajan	214	The Evolution of My Practice	<i>Homeopathic Links</i>	20	11	2007	107
Sankaran, Rajan	214	The Spirit of Homoeopathy				1994	4
Sankaran, Rajan	214	The Substance of Homoeopathy				1993	114
Santee, E.M.	81	Repertory of Convulsions				1890	4195
Santwani, M.T.	578	Common ailments of children & their homeopathic Management				2000	1
Sanyal, Joget Chandra	1236	Abscess cases	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		207	1904	16
Sarkar, J.N.	1676	Cases	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		406	1920	51
Sarkar, J.N.	1676	Single symptom cures	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		551	1916	171
Savulescu, Geo & Crump, Sue & ARADH group for Classical Homeopathy	316	Quercus robur				1996	345
Schadde, Anne & Hansel, Jürgen	227	Lapislazuli, eine Homoopatistische Studie				2002	913
Schadde, Anne	227	A proving of Carcinodin				1994	186
Schadde, Anne	227	Astringent like a Taut Spring, A case of Menyanthes trifoliata	<i>Homeopathic Links</i>	20	142	2007	84
Schadde, Anne	227	Cypraea eglantina, Kauri-Schnecke, Porzellanschnecke, eine homoopatistische Studie				2002	1123

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Schadde, Anne	227	Generic entry				1993	2
Schadde, Anne	227	Ginkgo biloba, die homöopathische Prüfung				2000	1486
Schadde, Anne	227	Listening to Stone, Wood and Shell				2004	468
Schadde, Anne	227	Lithium carbonicum, eine homöopathische Studie				2000	948
Schadde, Anne	227	Proving of Ozonum				1993	4369
Schadde, Anne	227	Turmalin				2008	738
Schadde, Anne	227	When Rolls talk to Each Other at the Breakfast Table	Homeopathic Links	19	87	2006	133
Scheepers, Leon	667	Kreosotum, an Adult Male	Homeopathic Links	18	69	2005	61
Schenck, H.D.	915	Senile cataract successfully treated with Phosphorus	Homoeopathic Recorder		169	1896	31
Schepens, Eduard	167	Generic entry			170	1950	7
Schier, J.	2109	Aus der Praxis	Allgemeine Homeopathische Zeitung		81	1918	46
Schier, J.	2109	Proving of Chininum arsenicosum	Homoeopathic Recorder		267	1899	312
Schier, J.	2109	Provings of Spartium scoparium	Homoeopathic Recorder		216	1899	873
Schier, J.	2109	Spiraea ulmaria	Homoeopathic Recorder	XIV, no. 5	216	1899	28
Schiller, S.	1288	Crataegus oxyacantha	Homoeopathic Recorder		123	1909	7
Schlegel, Emil	1065	Camphor in acute articular rheumatism	Homoeopathic Recorder		473	1904	61
Schlegel, Emil	1065	Generic entry				1908	23
Schlegel, Emil	1065	Homoeopathy and cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder		413	1909	31
Schlegel, Emil	1065	Iodine the cause	Homoeopathic Recorder		228	1903	78
Schlegel, Emil	1065	Lupulin	Homoeopathic Recorder		314	1904	7
Schlegel, Emil	1065	Some advance studies for meningitis cerebro-spinalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		404	1905	194
Schlegel, Emil	1065	Some experiences at the bedside	Homoeopathic Recorder		284	1894	122
Schlingensiepen-Brysch, Irene	658	About the beginning of creation	Homeopathic Links	20	136	2007	101
Schlingensiepen-Brysch, Irene	658	The Symptom, the Subconscious and the Source, Part III	Homeopathic Links	20	15	2007	37
Schmallbach, A. & Cordel, A. & von Broock, H.	254	Mandragora, die Geheimnisvolle				1996	65

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Schmidramsl, H. & Ostermayr, B. & Arnim, J.v.	263	Reserpinum, Ergebnisse einer Arzneimittelprüfung	Allgemeine Hom opatische Zeitung	5		1997	58
Schmidt, Hilmar C.	1747	Some more Stillingia	Homoeopathic Recorder		295	1931	92
Schmidt, Hilmar C.	1747	Some observations on Stillingia	Homoeopathic Recorder		906	1930	342
Schmidt, Pierre & Chand, Diwan Harish	122	Kent's Final General Repertory				1980	952
Schmidt, Pierre	122	Generic entry				1925	27053
Schmidt, Pierre	122	Some ophthalmological cases treated with high homoeopathic potencies	Homoeopathic Recorder		9	1929	210
Schmidt, Pierre	122	The Art of Case Taking				1976	5
Schmidt, Roger A.	128	A case of gout. Comparison between Colchicum, Ledum and Benzoic acid	Homoeopathic Recorder		38	1954	296
Schmidt, Roger A.	128	A chronic case	Homoeopathic Recorder		34	1950	111
Schmidt, Roger A.	128	Case of Spigelia	Homoeopathic Recorder		66	1928	359
Schmidt, Roger A.	128	Generic entry				1929	35
Schmidt, Roger A.	128	Some obstinate clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		44	1935	222
Schmitt, Julius	384	High potencies in parturition	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.	551	1881	207
Schmutzer, Ulrike	328	Pyrus communis, Arzneimittelprüfung mit der Säurbirne	Documenta Homoeopathica	19	63	1999	1029
Schneider, A.B.	1338	Myocarditis	Homoeopathic Recorder		424	1912	93
Schneider, A.B.	757	Tuberculinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.		1901	4
Scholten, Jan C.	209	automutilation, A case of	www.interhomeopathy.org	september		2007	225
Scholten, Jan C.	209	calcareo muriatica case	Homeopathic Links			1993	4
Scholten, Jan C.	209	Cochlearia officinalis	Homeopathic Links	9;1	15	1996	118
Scholten, Jan C.	209	Generic entry				1993	589
Scholten, Jan C.	209	Holmium muriaticum in a case of nephrotic syndrome	www.interhomeopathy.org	july		2008	150
Scholten, Jan C.	209	Homeopathie en de elementen				2002	949
Scholten, Jan C.	209	Homeopathie en mineralen				1993	292
Scholten, Jan C.	209	Melaleuca lanceolata proving	www.interhomeopathy.org			2007	288

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Scholten, Jan C.	209	Parthenium hysteroporus				2007	970
Scholten, Jan C.	209	Samarium sulphuricum and rheumatoid arthritis	www.interhomeopathy.org	septe mber		2008	300
Scholten, Jan C.	209	Secret Lanthanides Road to independence				2005	14904
Scholten, Jan C.	209	Self-Control to Avoid Abuse, A case of Crohn's disease	Homeopathic Links	20	28	2007	72
Scholten, Jan C.	209	Seminar Bombay				1994	6
Schreter, Gustav Adolf	1025	Die Arminiusquelle zu Lippspringe	Allgemeine Hom opatische Zeitung			1858	192
Schuessler, William H.	61	The Tissue Remedies of Dr. Schuessler				1950	3
Schulz, Elisabeth	668	Can You Hear What I cannot Tell You?	Homeopathic Links	18	92	2005	412
Schulz, Elisabeth	668	Lac humanum proving				1996	5
Schulz, H.	115	Generic entry				1890	28
Schönhoff, Regine	628	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	1	71	2009	5
Schüssler, William H.	61	Generic entry				1931	4
Schüssler, William H.	61	The Tissue Remedies of Dr. Schüssler, William H.				1977	507
Schuster, Bernd	1184	Bamboo, an important remedy for ailments after parturition	Homeopathic Links			1997	27
Schuster, Bernd	1184	Caulophyllum, Fraünwurzel				2005	2074
Schuster, Bernd	1184	Cola in der Praxis, Fallsammlung, Analysen, das Wesen einer neün Homöopathischen Arznei				2002	233
Schuster, Bernd	1184	Cola, Homöopathische Arzneimittelprüfung der Colanuss				1997	3806
Schuster, Bernd	1184	Generic entry				1997	13
Schuster, Bernd	1184	Proving of Bambusa arundinacea 2th Ed.				1998	4674
Schuster, Bernd	1184	Teufelskralle, Harpagophytum procumbens, Homöopathische Arzneimittelprüfung				2001	2792
Schwartz, Elmer	1674	A study of Calcarea fluorica with clinical observations	Homoeopathic Recorder		459	1920	59
Schwartz, Elmer	1674	The Natrums	Homoeopathic Recorder		160	1917	829
Schwencke, Cöthen	788	Epilepsy cured by Cuprum metallicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		210	1888	70
Schwencke, Cöthen	788	Sepia in herpes circinnatus	Homoeopathic Recorder		447	1902	6
Schwikert, Johannes	529	Aurum muriaticum natronatum	Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung	63, no. 20	155	1861	103

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Schwinghammer, Claudia	648	Echte Liebe gibt es nicht	Homöopathie Zeischrift	3	58	2009	28
Scott Hill, W.	713	A proving of Cuprum arsenicosum	Homoeopathic Recorder	VIII	62	1893	73
Scott Lowe, Joan	471	a case of Lac caprinum	Homeopathic Links			2000	2
Scott, Julian & Barlow, Teresa	460	Herbs in the treatment of children				2003	3
Scott, W.A.	1686	Permanganate of Potassium in diphtheria	Homoeopathic Recorder		520	1913	4
Scudder, John M.	791	Aesculus glabra	Homoeopathic Recorder		273	1888	18
Scudder, John M.	791	Collinsonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		237	1893	35
Searle, W.S.	1265	Manganum	Homoeopathic Recorder		382	1907	25
Searles, O.J.	1268	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		116	1907	124
Seaver Smith, C.	1727	Case reports	Homoeopathic Recorder		462	1926	93
Seaver Smith, C.	1727	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		414	1925	62
Seherr-Thohs, Eckart von	624	Nierenkarzinom mit multiplen Knochen- und einer Lungenmetastase	Homöopathie Konkret	3	31	2008	13
Seidel, E.	13	Geschichte der homöopathischen Heilanstalt zu Leipzig und sämtlicher darin behandelten Krankheitsfälle				1840	18
Seideneck, Barbara, Gregorich, Jim, Lockwood, Amy E.	312	Clarity and Intoxication, the Proving of Amethyst	The American Homoeopath	10	60	2003	1435
Seifert	1188	Some homoeopathic cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		423	1902	4
Sen Hapto, S.B.	1358	Excellent treatment of pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		26	1919	76
Senseman, Mary I.	1685	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		495	1921	60
Senseman, Mary I.	1685	Some ulcer cases	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		198	1924	247
Sentin	771	Chronic metritis	Homoeopathic Recorder	II, 8		1887	51
Seror, R.	157	articles				1966	3
Sevar, Raymond	684	Leycesteria formosa, A proving of the Himalayan Honeysuckle	Homeopathic Links	18	156	2005	299
Seymour, Bina	1762	Four cases of pyelitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		670	1932	125
Shah, Hiren M.	677	Why am I still a kid? A case of primary amenorrhoea	Homeopathic Links	16	240	2003	25
Shah, Jawahar	260	a case of angustura vera	Homeopathic Links			1999	7

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Shah, Jayesh & Shah, Nanditha & Anand, Sunil	215	culex musca, mosquito				1991	520
Shah, Jayesh	215	Apis	Homeopathic Links			1996	5
Shah, Jayesh	215	Frozen in antarctica, Agaricus muscu				2006	27
Shah, Jayesh	215	Gambling and striking immediately, two cases of Androctonus	Homeopathic Links			1999	8
Shah, Jayesh	215	seminar additions				1994	17
Shah, Nanditha & Burch, Melissa & Sieben, Suzanne	602	Sea anemone proving, Stoichactis kenti				2004	912
Shah, Nanditha	602	Clinical additions	http://healthyhomeopathy.com/articles/out-on-a-limb-cases-we-never-would-have-gotten-without-the-new-homeopathic-thinking/			2000	22
Shah, Neerav	683	A Case of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura	Homeopathic Links	18	146	2005	26
Shah, Prashant	539	A spastic child, a case of Cenopodium anthelminthicum	Homeopathic Links			1999	7
Shah, Rayesh	819	http://www.askdrshah.com/app/trigeminalneuralgia/trigeminal-neuralgia-medicines.aspx				2013	125
Shaha, R.B.	1145	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		159	1901	46
Shaha, R.B.	1145	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		552	1900	87
Shaha, R.B.	1145	Malarious fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		203	1901	38
Shannon, Samuel F.	3087	Generic entry				1937	7
Shannon, Samül F.	3087	Lac caninum	Medical Advance	33, no.3	137	1895	1
shannon, Tim	577	Clinical cases				2007	1
Sharfstein, Catherine	493	cases				2000	21
Sharfstein, Catherine	493	I want to be at the top of the food chain	Homeopathic Links	18	17	2005	30
Shattuck, M.B.	1721	Puerperal septicaemia	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		116	1924	31
Shearer, Thomas L.	350	Lemna minor	Homoeopathic Recorder		420	1895	20
Shearer, Thomas L.	350	Myrtus cheken	Homoeopathic Recorder		32	1910	47
Shearer, Thomas L.	350	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	may	219	1881	8

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Shearer, Thomas L.	350	Some excellent remedies in the treatment of catarrhal affections of the respiratory passages	Homoeopathic Recorder		35	1907	171
Shedd, Percy William	1100	Generic entry				1906	8
Sheehan, Clare, Chatfield, Kate, Galway college of Homeopathy	747	Guinness, the homeopathic proving				2007	1
Shelton	831	Asthma	Homoeopathic Recorder		108	1901	11
Shelton	831	Tellurium	Homoeopathic Recorder		103	1892	89
Shelton	831	Whooping cough	Homoeopathic Recorder		108	1901	49
Shepard, Cynthia, Luminos Homeopathic Courses	511	Homeopathic proving of Anna's Hummingbird				2013	4
Shepard, Cynthia, Luminos Homeopathic Courses	511	Homeopathic proving of Anthopleura xanthogrammica				2005	4
Shepard, Cynthia	511	Bird and Bird-like Susceptible to or Being the Unseen Force, Part One, Cathartes aura	Homeopathic Links	22	31	2009	132
Shepard, Cynthia	511	Bird and Bird-like Susceptible to or Being the Unseen Force, Part Two, magnetis polus arcticus	Homeopathic Links	22	80	2009	42
Shepherd, Dorothy S.	1140	A Physician's Posy				1951	13
Shepherd, Dorothy S.	1140	Cancer of mammae	Homoeopathic World	74		1939	83
Shepherd, Dorothy S.	1140	Generic entry				1942	18
Shepherd, Dorothy S.	1140	Magic of the minimum Dose				1987	8
Shepherd, Z.W.	1171	Some items of experience	Homoeopathic Recorder		104	1902	37
Sherbino, G.W.	1072	Case of Sanicula aqua	Medical Advance		368	1886	3
Sherbino, G.W.	1072	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Physician	March		1890	403
Sherbino, G.W.	1072	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Physician	May		1890	107
Sherbino, G.W.	1072	Generic entry			368	1886	77
Sherbino, G.W.	1072	Lac caninum Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Physician	Aug.		1887	162
Sherbino, G.W.	1072	Proving of Aqua sanicula	Homoeopathic Recorder		158	1887	44
Sherbino, G.W.	1027	pyrogenum	Medical Advance, The	25		1890	428

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Sherbino, G.W.	1072	Some clinical notes on Aqua Sanicula	Homoeopathic Physician	aug.	439	1888	752
Sherbino, G.W.	1072	Verifications of medorrhinum	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.		1890	248
Sherman, L.	802	Scolopendra morsitans	Homoeopathic Recorder		43	1890	47
Sherr, Jeremy & Externest, Vera	518	Proving of Phytolacca				2007	1155
Sherr, Jeremy & Quirk, Tina	513	Repertory of toxicological symptoms of Thallium salts				2000	522
Sherr, Jeremy & Quirk, Tina	513	toxicology of ionizing radiation				2000	557
Sherr, Jeremy & Dynamis School	222	Dynamic Provings I				1997	13140
Sherr, Jeremy & Dynamis School	222	Dynamic Provings II				2002	8998
Sherr, Jeremy & Dynamis School	222	Generic entry				1992	61
Sherr, Jeremy & Dynamis School	222	The Homeopathic Proving of Calopteryx splendens, Damsel fly				2002	1105
Sherr, Jeremy & Dynamis School	222	The Homeopathic proving of Plutonium nitricum, including the toxicology of ionising radiation				1999	2835
Sherr, Jeremy & Dynamis School	222	The Homeopathic proving of sapphire				2000	1
Sherr, Jeremy & Dynamis School	222	The Homoeopathic proving of Chocolate				1993	2037
Sherr, Jeremy & Dynamis School	222	The Homoeopathic proving of Hydrogen				1992	3372
Sherr, Jeremy & Dynamis School	222	The Homoeopathic Proving of Scorpion				1992	2374
Sherr, Jeremy	222	clinical additions				2005	907
Sherr, Jeremy	222	The homeopathic Proving of Helium				2013	407
Shetye, Prasad S. & Khariwala, Falguni K.	679	Insight into aphorism 153	Homeopathic Links	16	250	2003	10
Shifft	1128	Three clinical observations	Homoeopathic Recorder		405	1900	174
Shoemaker, John V.	1314	Stramonium. Heroic proving	Homoeopathic Recorder		273	1910	78

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Shore, Jonathan, Hogeland, Anneke, Schriebman, Judy	196	Freedom from judgement, A proving of the Brown Pelican, <i>Pelecanus occidentalis</i>	<i>Homeopathic Links</i>	16;1	51	2003	611
Shore, Jonathan, Schriebman, Judy, Hogeland, Anneke	508	Birds, Homeopathic Remedies from the Avian Realm				2004	885
Shore, Jonathan	196	Generic entry				1991	112
Shore, Jonathan	196	Proving of <i>Ara macao</i>				2000	256
Shore, Jonathan	196	Proving of <i>Buteo jamaicensis</i>				2002	536
Shore, Jonathan	196	Seminar, Glasgow, April 1989, 1990					
compiled by Ilse Bos				1991			
Shore, Jonathan	196	Seminar, Hapert, April 1991				1991	18
Shore, Jonathan	196	Strychninum	<i>Homeopathy International</i>	54, no.3		1991	9
Shore, Robert	1244	Clinical additions				2014	5
Shukla, Chetna N.	274	a gigantic black skeleton	<i>Homeopathic Links</i>			1999	6
Shukla, Chetna N.	274	If you help me, God will help you, A case of <i>Ficus religiosa</i>	<i>Homeopathic Links</i>	18	139	2005	74
Shukla, Chetna N.	274	Lac asinum, zwei homöopathische Prüfungen und Kasuistik				1999	247
Shukla, Chetna N.	274	One Individualising Technique, Individualising through the Individual's imagination	<i>Homeopathic Links</i>	20		2007	77
Shukla, Chetna N.	274	The individualising examination of <i>mangifera indica</i>				2004	800
Shukla, Chetna N.	274	the individualizing examination of the egg of the indian crow				2004	7
Shultz	75	proving of Quinine hydrochlorate	<i>Hahnemannian Monthly</i>	23	536	1888	7
Shute, A.C.	1266	Kali carbonicum in nervous dyspepsia	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		40	1907	68
Sicar, M.L.	912	A case of night-blindness	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		80	1896	16
Siebert, A.H.	1704	Homoeopathic Clinchers	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		243	1916	159
Sieffert, G.	1176	Ailments during pregnancy	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		272	1903	248
Sieffert, G.	1176	Cases from my practice	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>				17
Sieffert, G.	1176	Cases from my practice	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		403	1907	117
Sieffert, G.	1176	Cases from practice	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		85	1907	8

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Sieffert, G.	1176	Clinical cases from the practice of Dr. G. Sieffert, Paris	Homoeopathic Recorder		216	1913	57
Sieffert, G.	1176	Cures with Calcarea phosphorica	Homoeopathic Recorder		82	1903	57
Sieffert, G.	1176	From my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		352	1905	2
Sieffert, G.	1176	From my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		221	1903	154
Sieffert, G.	1176	Pareira brava	Homoeopathic Recorder		270	1902	99
Sieffert, G.	1176	Pareira brava in renal colic	Homoeopathic Recorder		563	1905	81
Sieffert, G.	1176	Picronitri acidum in headache	Homoeopathic Recorder		461	1902	58
Sieffert, G.	1176	Psoriasis syphilitica and Aurum muriaticum natronatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		500	1903	12
Siju, P.V.	703	Proving of parathion				2009	292
Silvestri, Kenneth	695	Steps to an Ecology of Self	Homeopathic Links	21	67	2008	91
Simmons, B.	44	Generic entry				1870	24
Simon, Ad.	825	Acute articular rheumatism	Homoeopathic Recorder		268	1891	97
Simon, Leon	1270	Delirium tremens	Homoeopathic Recorder		515	1907	69
Simpson, Thomas	770	Calcarea in nasal polypus	Homoeopathic Recorder		121	1929	11
Simpson, Thomas	770	Case of nasal polypus cured by internal treatment alone & Myrica in Jaundice	Homoeopathic Recorder	II, 8		1887	44
Simpson, Thomas	770	Graphites in inflammation around the toenail	Homoeopathic Recorder		85	1929	16
Simpson, Thomas	770	Hints by Dr. Thomas Simpson	Homoeopathic Recorder		160	1912	29
Simpson, Thomas	770	Rhus in sciatica	Homoeopathic Recorder		83	1929	37
Simson, J.R.	966	Colchicum in typhoid	Homoeopathic Recorder		116	1898	42
Sinclair, Thomas Robertson	1775	Case reports	Homoeopathic Recorder		126	1936	70
Singh Pal, Amit	920	A case of joint pain	http://hpathy.com/clinical-cases/case-joint-pain-small-remedy/#comment-74581			2014	101
Sivaraman, P.	1180	Ear, Nose, throat Troubles cured with Homeopathy				2005	13
Sivaraman, P.	1180	Some further additions and corrections to the Kent's repertory	Homoeopathic Gleanings	June	270	1983	5
Skinner, Thomas	52	Aqua marina, A remarkable cure of ophthalmia	Homoeopathic Physician	Aug.	302	1897	35
Skinner, Thomas	52	Cases of chronic disease cured	Homoeopathic Physician	May	192	1886	20
Skinner, Thomas	52	cases of chronic disease, cured	Homoeopathic Physician	june	254	1881	175

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Skinner, Thomas	52	Generic entry				1878	6
Skinner, Thomas	52	periscope	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	april	193	1882	49
Sloan, Thomas G.	1350	Clinical cases	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		340	1930	203
Sloan, Thomas G.	1350	Clinical cases	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		404	1920	38
Sloan, Thomas G.	1350	Clinical cases	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		106	1933	221
Sloan, Thomas G.	1350	Clinical medicine	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		510	1922	142
Sloan, Thomas G.	1350	Clinical medicine	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		510	1921	187
Sloan, Thomas G.	1350	Constipation	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		503	1913	209
Sloan, Thomas G.	1350	Mastoid cured by Silicea	<i>Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association</i>		363	1921	32
Sloan, Thomas G.	1350	Natrum mur. cases ameliorated by sea air	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		674	1932	210
Sloan, Thomas G.	1350	Recently used remedies	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		534	1920	108
Sloan, Thomas G.	1350	Verification of clinical symptoms	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		772	1929	127
Sloan, Thomas G.	1350	Verifications	<i>Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association</i>		150	1921	83
Sloan, Thomas G.	1350	Verifications	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		111	1922	31
Smal, Lorna	751	A study of the proving of Naja mossambica				2008	1317
Smith, Bernhard	1690	A proving of Anhalonium lewinii	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		114	1914	31
Smith, Carleton C.	82	Aconitum napellus in its relation to the female sexual system	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	Dec.	569	1881	198
Smith, Carleton C.	82	aranea diadema	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>	nov.	388	1885	56
Smith, Carleton C.	82	Calendula, it's place in homoeopathic therapeutics	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	Dec.	569	1881	34
Smith, Carleton C.	82	cimicifuga in its relation to acute catarrhal symptoms	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	may	211	1882	146
Smith, Carleton C.	82	Clinical Notes on Characteristics	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	Feb.		1888	714
Smith, Carleton C.	82	Generic entry				1881	71
Smith, Carleton C.	82	Notes on Melilotus	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	May		1886	237
Smith, Carleton C.	82	Points	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	Dec.	432	1886	108
Smith, Carleton C.	82	some key-notes	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	sept.	431	1881	1564
Smith, Carleton C.	82	Some remarks on Rumex crispus	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	June		1890	26

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Smith, Carleton C.	82	therapeutic hints	Homoeopathic Recorder	feb.	52	1885	64
Smith, Carleton C.	82	Varia	Homoeopathic Recorder		73	1894	128
Smith, Edward S.	1761	A reason to be for homoeopathy	Homoeopathic Recorder		411	1932	42
Smith, F.S.	482	Some Thoughts Pertaining to Dulcmaras as a Curative Agent	Homoeopathic Recorder	XXIX, no.10	434	1914	8
Smith, J.S.	741	Sanguinaria nitrica	Homoeopathic Physician	July		1885	56
Smith, Oran W.	732	Verifications	Homoeopathic Physician	May		1889	823
Smith, Sarah N.	808	Kali phos.	Homoeopathic Recorder		19	1891	92
Smith, Steve, South Downs School of Homoeopathy	295	Proving of Mobile Phone radiation				2003	1160
Smith, W.	963	Arsenical neuritis	Homoeopathic Recorder		56	1898	45
Smits, Tinus	210	Cancer, a deeper understanding Carcinosisinum	Homeopathic Links			1998	4
Smits, Tinus	210	Lac maternum	Homeopathic Links	12, no. 5	255	1999	8
Smits, Tinus	210	Practical Materia Medica for the consulting room				1990	486
Smits, Tinus	210	Saccharum officinale	Homeopathic Links	8, no. 3		1995	435
Snader, Edward R.	76	Cactus grandiflorus	Homoeopathic Recorder		68	1896	4
Snader, Edward R.	76	Generic entry				1888	46
Snader, Edward R.	76	Repertory of the Heart Symptoms				1888	5592
Sneevliet, Anette	632	Causticum, the often forgotten polycrest	Homeopathic Links			1995	1
Sneevliet, Anette	632	Clinical confirmations				2005	3
Snelling, Frederick G.	600	Snelling's Symptomatology				1878	77
Snow, Henry	870	Bacillinum cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		344	1894	73
Snowdon, Janet	308	Dreaming potency				1996	1353
Snowdon, Janet	308	The homoeopathic proving of Heroin				1998	2025
Sociedade Gaucha de Homeopatia	268	Hydrocyanicum acidum	Revista de Homeopatia	1	66	1997	1508

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Sohani, Meenal	710	Sacc off in children cases	http://www.facebook.com/notes/pune-homoeopathy-action-group/sacc-off-in-children-cases-by-dr-meenal-sohani/189213394434918			2011	144
Sommer, Miriam & Vieira, Angela	276	Dioxine				2005	1571
Sommer, Miriam, Adams, Sandra, Azambuja, Renato , Britto, C.	276	Hura brasiliensis	Revista de Homeopatia da Associacao Medica Homeopatica Brasileira	IV	27	2002	765
Sonnenschmidt, C.W.	815	Erythroxyton coca or Platina?	Homoeopathic Recorder		108	1891	14
Sonnenschmidt, C.W.	815	Two Gratiola cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		547	1896	49
Sonz, Susan, Stewart, Robert, Kushner, Sonam	444	Hippocampus kuda, a proving of sea horse				2003	1261
Sonz, Susan, Stewart, Robert	444	Musca domestica, a proving of house fly				2001	982
Souk-Aloun, Phou & Pepey, Claudie	241	Pathogenesis of Brucella melitensis and Melitococcinum				1995	988
Souk-Aloun, Phou	241	Methodology of Homeopathy				2002	1651
Souk-Aloun, Phou	241	pathogenesie de Propranolol				1999	21
Souk-Aloun, Phou	241	Unintentional provings				1999	281
Sowton, Christopher	315	Tela aranea				2004	905
Spalding, Ray W.	1756	Eczema and some other clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		818	1931	334
Spalding, Ray W.	1756	Remedies in infantile paralysis	Homoeopathic Recorder		461	1936	120
Sparks, J.W.	1693	A Phosphorus case	Homoeopathic Recorder		250	1914	52
Sparks, J.W.	1693	Radium in homoeopathy	Homoeopathic Recorder		257	1914	108
Speight, Phyllis	1153	Homoeopathic Remedies for Women's Ailments				1985	6
Spencer, Charles S.	1133	A proving of Natrum muriaticum	Homoeopathic Recorder		463	1900	144
Spiers Alexander, A.	775	Hepatic and Renal Colic relieved by Calcarea carbonica	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	142
Spiethoff, Lübeck	779	Prompt action of Calcarea fluorata	Homoeopathic Recorder		24	1888	11
Spinedi, Dario	514	Die Krebsbehandlung in der Homoopathie, seminarschriften				1999	8
Spranger, F.X.	925	Lachesis in scarlet fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		322	1896	9

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Springer, Wolfgang & Wttwer, Heinz	455	Kali silicicum	Homeopathic Links	16	216	2003	150
Springer, Wolfgang	455	Calcarea arsenicosa	Homeopathic Links			1998	194
Srinivasan, K.S.	655		Zeitschrift für Klassische Homeopathie	51	166	2007	104
Srinivasan, K.S.	655	Ausgewählte Fälle aus 50 Jahren homöopathischer Praxis in Südindien	Zeitschrift für Klassische Homeopathie	52, no. 2	92	2008	132
Staeger	1263	Two Hamamelis cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		328	1907	25
Stäger, Robert	33	Cases of haemoptoe	Homoeopathic Recorder		545	1898	26
Stäger, Robert	33	proving of Knautia arvensis	Allgemeine Hom opatische Zeitung	140, No.19	145	1900	227
Stallinga, Enna	570	Coli casus	www.similia.org			2011	65
Stallinga, Enna	570	generic entry				2009	3
Stallinga, Enna	570	Ginkgo biloba, A compulsive obsessive disorder case	www.interhomeopathy.org			2009	151
Stallinga, Enna	570	proteus cases	www.similia.org			2011	83
Stanton, Lawrence M.	1367	A proving of Primula obconica	Homoeopathic Recorder		458	1913	58
Stanton, Lawrence M.	1367	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		158	1921	131
Stanton, Lawrence M.	1367	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		412	1937	273
Stanton, Lawrence M.	1367	Haemorrhage following abortion	Homoeopathic Recorder		916	1930	9
Stanton, Lawrence M.	1367	Here and there in the Materia Medica	Homoeopathic Recorder		385	1920	304
Stanton, Lawrence M.	1367	Paralysis of the bladder following parturition	Homoeopathic Recorder		47	1935	12
Stanton, Lawrence M.	1367	Surgical cases cured by the homoeopathic remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		57	1927	62
Stapf, Johann Ernst	2	Additions to the Materia Medica Pura Transl. Hempel				1846	98
Stapf, Johann Ernst	2	Archiv für die Homoeopathie				1822	389
Stapf, Johann Ernst	2	Generic entry				1822	14
Stapleton, W.J.	1238	The action of Passiflora incarnata	Homoeopathic Recorder		228	1904	49
Starr, Nathan	1120	Observations in appendicitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		372	1900	60
Starr, Pearl	977	Cimicifuga in obstretics	Homoeopathic Recorder		211	1898	5
Stauffer, Karl	116	Anacardium orientale	Homoeopathic Recorder		421	1904	176
Stauffer, Karl	116	Brilliant results of Ammonium muriaticum in glandular tumors	Homoeopathic Recorder		22	1914	85

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Stauffer, Karl	116	Diabetes	Homoeopathic Recorder		471	1904	76
Stauffer, Karl	116	From the borderland of surgery	Homoeopathic Recorder		274	1905	49
Stauffer, Karl	116	Generic entry				1926	383
Stauffer, Karl	116	Homoeopathy by the sick-bed. Cure of a case of twenty years standing	Homoeopathic Recorder		455	1904	203
Stauffer, Karl	116	Klinische Homöopatische Arzneimittellehre 2th Ed.				1926	79
Stauffer, Karl	116	Myxoedema and cachexia strumipriva	Homoeopathic Recorder		375	1905	12
Stauffer, Karl	116	Symptomen-Verzeichnis				1929	9905
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	A noteworthy Elaps case	Homoeopathic Recorder		519	1912	119
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	A study in therapeutic analysis	Homoeopathic Recorder		58	1920	61
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	A study in therapeutic analysis	Homoeopathic Recorder		58	1920	88
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	Arsenicum album	Homoeopathic Recorder		543	1920	119
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	Brief notes on Calcarea carb. with verifications of some of its less well-known indications	Homoeopathic Recorder		99	1913	111
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	Case taking for students	Homoeopathic Recorder		118	1918	225
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	Classification of remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		157	1931	10639
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	Clinical fragments	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		226	1925	52
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	Clinical fragments	Homoeopathic Recorder		412	1926	27
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	Generic entry				1905	12
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	Gumar, Gymnema silvestre	Homoeopathic Recorder		361	1936	35
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	Hidden values, the spider poisons	Homoeopathic Recorder		187	1934	116
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	Homoeopathic remedies in surgical conditions	Homoeopathic Recorder		649	1931	133
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	Keynotes for Homoeopathic Remedies in Surgery	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		37	1924	639
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	Murex	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		257	1924	88
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	Phosphorus	Homoeopathic Recorder		157	1922	157
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	phosphorus	Homoeopathic Recorder	37	157	1922	2

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	Pre- and post-operative medical treatment	Homoeopathic Recorder		203	1919	61
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	Sea remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		23	1937	92
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	Some remedies that should be proved	Homoeopathic Recorder		722	1931	264
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	Some successful remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		272	1931	400
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	Strontium carbonicum	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		255	1924	98
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	Toxaemias of pregnancy-a study	Homoeopathic Recorder			1923	48
Stearns, Guy Beckley	99	Vincent's angina	Homoeopathic Recorder		687	1930	85
Steele, C.J.	852	A Pointeer on Helonias dioica	Homoeopathic Recorder		254	1893	28
Steen, Alexander M.	1697	Penthorum sedoides	Homoeopathic Recorder		26	1915	90
Stefanek, Josef & Stefankova, Jezefina	665	Pestinum, A remedy for future plague?	Homeopathic Links	18	214	2005	303
Stens, Wilhelm	865	Therapeutics interwoven with reflections	Homoeopathic Recorder		169	1894	153
Stephenson, James	119	Generic entry				1924	12
Stephenson, James	119	Hahnemannian Provings 1924 - 1959				1924	13523
Steur, Mary van der	545	Cerium oxydatum: Cocoon	www.interhomeopathy.org	june		2008	73
Stevens, Grace	3097	A Spongia case	Homoeopathic Recorder		157	1911	60
Stevens, Grace	3097	Cases	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		196	1920	184
Stevens, Grace	3097	Ceanothus americanus	Homoeopathic Recorder		407	1926	264
Stevens, Grace	3097	Euphrasia officinalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		413	1920	119
Stevens, Grace	3097	Grindelia robusta	Proceedings of the International Hahnemannian Association		104	1934	21
Stevens, Grace	3097	Headaches	Homoeopathic Recorder		497	1920	201
Stevens, Grace	3097	Hypericum perforatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		399	1919	157
Stevens, Grace	3097	Naja tripudians	Homoeopathic Recorder		256	1937	253
Stevens, Grace	3097	Notes on Lac caninum	Homoeopathic Recorder		703	1928	380
Stevens, Grace	3097	Report of cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		86	1929	181
Stevens, Grace	3097	Rumex crispus	Homoeopathic Recorder		478	1928	396

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Stevens, Grace	3097	Some homoeopathic remedies in mental conditions of children	Homoeopathic Recorder		195	1932	228
Stevens, Grace	3097	Some remedies of use in dentition	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		206	1920	69
Stevens, Grace	3097	Spongia tosta	Medical Advance, The	XLVIII	623	1910	10
Stewart, Sandra & Welsh School of Homoeopathy	610	strangler fig proving				2005	868
Stewart, T.M.	1155	A cough case	Homoeopathic Recorder		305	1901	23
Stewart, Thomas M.	1151	Mephitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		71	1901	35
Stiegele, Alfons	573	Additional observations on the effects of Artemisia abrotanum	Homoeopathic Recorder		278	1904	94
Stiegele, Alfons	573	Clinical experience where heart is involved with Kalmia latifolia	Homoeopathic Recorder		372	1909	251
Stiegele, Alfons	573	Cuprum arsenicosum	Homoeopathic Recorder		371	1904	203
Stiegele, Alfons	573	Iris versicolor in megrim	Homoeopathic Recorder		220	1904	131
Stiegele, Alfons	573	Klinische Homöopathie				1941	7
Stiegele, Alfons	573	Phosphorus in post-diphtheritic paralysis	Homoeopathic Recorder		315	1903	61
Stiegele, Alfons	573	Two cases of carbonacidaemia	Homoeopathic Recorder		422	1905	125
Stirling, Penny	311	Salix fragilis, the homoeopathic proving				1998	1866
Stirling, Penny	311	The Homoeopathic proving of Bewick's Swan				2003	756
Stoaks, Frank Ernest	867	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		76	1922	48
Stoaks, Frank Ernest	867	Experience with Dr. Burnett's Bacillinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		291	1894	49
Stone, Elizabeth, Wichman, Jörg & Fraser, Peter	609	Tyto alba	www.hominf.org/remedy/tytoa.htm			2003	1180
Stonham, T.G.	3125	generic entry				1910	5
Stonham, T.G.	3125	Platinum metallicum	British Homoeopathic Journal		510	1939	17
Stonham, T.G.	3125	The tongue in simple dyspepsia	Homoeopathic Recorder		565	1898	127
Straube	1064	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.	50	1882	71
Strohmeyer	1293	From my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		172	1909	68
Strohmeyer	1279	Some high potency cases from Germany	Homoeopathic Recorder		270	1908	56
Stuut, Rienk	718	Dys-co.	www.similia.org			2011	3

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Sullivan, Mark O.	1366	Bowel Nosodes				2007	1
Sulzer	952	Furuncle and Carbuncle	Homoeopathic Recorder		405	1897	3
Sunilkumar, kavitha	567	Two rare drugs beneficial in angina				2007	264
Sunilraj, P.	568	Abrus precatorius; An Image yet to be formulated				2007	135
Sutherland, Allan D.	1793	Ustilago maydis	Homoeopathic Recorder		30	1938	401
Sutherland, Q.O.	851	Cubeba officinalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		254	1893	62
Swan, Samuel	55	A Materia Medica, containing Provings and Clinical Verifications of Nosodes and Morbific Products				1888	906
Swan, Samuel	55	A Proving of Ustilago maidis	Homoeopathic Physician	June		1889	73
Swan, Samuel	55	Cases cured by Lac vaccinum defloratum	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.		1886	101
Swan, Samuel	55	Generic entry				1881	266
Swan, Samuel	55	gnaphalium in sciatica	Homoeopathic Physician	april	191	1882	17
Swan, Samuel	55	Lac caninum	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.		1886	132
Swan, Samuel	55	Lac Caninum and Polygonum Hydropiper				1888	2
Swan, Samuel	55	Lac vaccinum	Homoeopathic Physician	June		1889	176
Swan, Samuel	55	Miscellaneous provings	Homoeopathic Physician	July		1886	444
Swan, Samuel	55	Proving of Apiol, Oil of Parsley	Homoeopathic Physician	Oct.		1885	140
Swan, Samuel	55	proving of furfur iritici	Homoeopathic Physician	6	206	1887	178
Swan, Samuel	55	Proving of Lac caninum	Homoeopathic Physician	Aug.		1889	77
Swan, Samuel	55	Proving of Lager Beer, with cases illustrative of its action.	Homoeopathic Physician	April		1884	82
Swan, Samuel	55	proving of Ova gallinae pellicula, ovi mebrani, Vesicula Purkunge	Homoeopathic Physician	13	323	1894	129
Swan, Samuel	55	proving of syphilinum	Homoeopathic Physician	July	318	1890	16
Swan, Samuel	55	proving of Vipera acustica carinata	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.		1886	486
Swan, Samuel	55	provings of Lac felinum	Homoeopathic Physician	May	160	1883	308
Swan, Samuel	55	Provings of Lac vaccinum butyraceum	Homoeopathic Recorder		437	1931	682
Swan, Samuel	55	The scientific use of the nosodes	Homoeopathic Physician	nov.	516	1888	2
Swan, Samuel	55	Verified provings of oxygen	Homoeopathic Physician	Sept.		1890	274

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Sweasey Powers, J.	1723	Three clinical cases	<i>Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association</i>		202	1924	97
Swift	525	Lachesis	<i>Homoeopathic heritage</i>	Aug.	423	1982	17
Swoboda, Franz & Arbeitskreis Daisy Lind	2189	Cypripedium pubescens	<i>Documenta homoeopathica</i>	18	291	1998	679
Swoboda, Franz	2189	Abrotanum	<i>British Homoeopathic Journal</i>	75, no.3	168	1986	3
Swoboda, Franz	2189	Proving of Ginkgo biloba				1987	2799
Sylwestrowicz, Hanns	1733	Hepar sulphuris calcareum, the reproving of an old remedy	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		193	1927	328
Talcott, Selden H.	3095	Mental Diseases and their Modern Treatment				1901	7
Talcott, Selden H.	3095	Senecio areus in puerperal mania	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		214	1898	42
Talcott, Selden H.	3095	Sleep without narcotics	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		242	1919	51
Tarkas P.I.	1792	Latrodectus mactans	<i>National Journal of Homoeopathy</i>	2, no. 4		1993	931
Tascher, John	833	Viscum album	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		130	1892	35
Taylor, E.A.	2103	proving of Piper nigrum	<i>Medical Advance</i>	45, no.4	238	1907	26
Taylor, E.A.	2103	Sulphuric acid	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		70	1914	212
Taylor, Lorraine	474	Anacardium case	<i>Homeopathic Links</i>			1991	5
Taylor, W.E.	1134	Kali phos in insanity	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		465	1900	89
Taylor-Smith, A.	1803	Poliomyelitis and prophylaxis	<i>British Homoeopathic Journal</i>		65	1950	170
Templeton, W. Lees & Paterson	138	Generic entry				1939	119
Templeton, W. Lees	138	Provings	<i>British Homoeopathic Journal</i>		53	1949	937
Templeton, W. Lees	138	Provings of Alloxan	<i>British Homoeopathic Journal</i>		246	1949	760
Templeton, W. Lees	138	Provings of Carcinosis	<i>British Homoeopathic Journal</i>	44, no.2		1954	193
Templeton, W. Lees	138	Report on Rauwolfia serpentina	<i>British Homoeopathic Journal</i>			1924	4
Templeton, W. Lees	138	The symptomatology of Lycopodium	<i>British Homoeopathic Journal</i>		185	1948	253
Tessier, J.T.	1294	Psoriasis	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		417	1909	37

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Teste, Alphonse	20	The Homoeopathic Materia Medica				1854	600
Teut, Michael	626	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	3	83	2008	305
Thakar, Munjal	400	Establishing my identity	Homeopathic Links	17	243	2004	100
Thakar, Munjal	400	Proving of Blatta orientalis				1995	523
	91	That euphonious title - Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		567	1931	124
Thatcher, Jesse W.	1334	Two cases. Causticum warts. Ceanothus americana spleen	Homoeopathic Recorder		325	1912	8
Theobald, R.M.	733	Fragmentary provings, Cubebs	Homoeopathic Physician	June		1889	55
Thom, Fleusburg	1009	Cases from my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		212	1899	7
Thomas, Rolla L.	843	Decoction of Apocynum in dropsy	Homoeopathic Recorder		82	1893	55
Thomas	373	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	sept.	452	1881	79
Thompson, J.J.	972	Arsenicum and cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder		120	1898	7
Thompson, Michael	1189	Ambra grisea, The Road to Homeopathic Practice				1996	111
Thompson, Michael	1189	Generic entry				1986	27
Thompson, Michael	1189	Snake venoms and homeopathy				1986	65
Thompson, Wm.	936	A curative surprise	Homoeopathic Recorder		91	1897	8
Thurston, Rufus L	720	Symptoms from morphine	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.	563	1895	61
Tibensky, Pavol	547	Dysprosium phosphoricum case	www.interhomeopathy.org	june		2006	116
Tibensky, Pavol	547	Erbium oxydatum case	www.interhomeopathy.org	april		2006	59
Tibensky, Pavol	547	Terbium nitricum case	www.interhomeopathy.org	june		2006	186
Tibensky, Pavol	547	Ytterbium oxydatum case	www.interhomeopathy.org	april		2005	38
Timmerman, Alize	211	Carbos: The Unseen Vital Force	Homeopathic Links	21	174	2008	263
Timmerman, Alize	211	Lectures				1998	29
Tiraspolski, Ilia, Timofeeva, Tatiana	282	A new homeopathic remedy: Peganum harmala, results from provings and clinical experience	Homeopathic Links	13	54	2000	252
Tiwari, Shashi Kant	575	Homeopathy & Child Care				2001	20
Todd, Helen B.	1724	A clinical case	Homoeopathic Recorder		410	1925	78
Todd, Helen B.	1724	Case report	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		214	1924	62

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Toothaker, C.G.	3021	Incidental provings, Oil Pennyroyal	Philadelphia Journal of Homoeopathy	2	655	1853	6
Tree, Jenni	666	Baryta in intelligent Adults	Homeopathic Links	18	63	2005	318
Treuherz, Francis	755	The Irish potatoe famine				1997	4
Trinks, Carl Friedrich & Müller, Clotar	4	Handbuch der homöopathischen Arzneimittellehre II				1843	3771
Trinks, Carl Friedrich & Müller, Clotar	4	Handbuch der homöopathischen Arzneimittellehre III				1847	276762
Trinks, Carl Friedrich & Noack, Alphons	4	Handbuch der homöopathischen Arzneimittellehre I				1847	1369
Tritschler	769	The curative sphere of Aurum muriaticum natronatum in diseases of the internal sexual organs of women	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	182
Trotter, Susan	697	Lac lupinum, the milk of the wolf	Homeopathic Links	21	80	2008	109
Troup, R.M.	483	Tuberculinum: an explosive	Homoeopathic Recorder	march	21	1940	8
Tucker, Geneviere	874	A study of Erythroxylon coca	Homoeopathic Recorder		483	1894	227
Tuckey	379	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	505	1881	77
Tumminello, Peter L.	310	Rhus glabra, A homoeopathic proving				1997	1067
Tumminello, Peter L.	310	Twelve Jewels				2005	3
Turner, Maurice Worcester	1672	Two Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		553	1921	59
Tyler, Margaret L.	108	Drosera	Homoeopathic Recorder		248	1930	384
Tyler, Margaret Lucy	108	Acute Conditions				1942	9
Tyler, Margaret Lucy	108	Generic entry				1930	499
Tyler, Margaret Lucy	108	Homoeopathic Drug Pictures				1942	119
Tyrell, J.D.	1768	tidbits	Homoeopathic Recorder		62	1935	112
Tyrrell, J.D.	778	Kali cyanicum, a new remedy for Carcinoma	Homoeopathic Recorder		10	1888	46
U.S. Department of the Navy, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery	314	Poisonous snakes of the world				1913	451
Underhill, Eugene Jr.	1741	Asthma and its homoeopathic treatment	Homoeopathic Recorder		879	1931	54
Underhill, Eugene Jr.	1741	Carbo animalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		164	1951	394

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Underhill, Eugene Jr.	1741	Notes on the nosodes	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		79	1930	152
Underhill, Eugene Jr.	1741	Pointers	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		68	1933	46
Underwood, Benoni F.	293	Diseases of Childhood				1963	29
Underwood, Benoni F.	293	Headache and its Materia Medica				1889	3
Underwood, Benoni F.	293	Materia Medica of Differential Potency				1884	12
USDA plant chemicals	810					2005	7
Ussher	389	Notes by the way	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		18	1894	38
Ussher	389	Periscope	<i>Homoeopathic Physician</i>	dec.	601	1881	12
Ussher	389	Sleepiness	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		66	1889	6
Vakil, Prakash	197	A text Book of Homeopathic Therapeutics, diseases of the Central Nervous System				1988	75
Vakil, Prakash	197	Generic entry				1977	44
Vakil, Prakash	197	Leprominium: a New Nosode	<i>The Homeopath</i>	8, no. 2	77	1988	716
Vakil, Prakash	197	Provings and clinical symptoms of new, old and forgotten remedies				1992	55701
Vale, Regina	290	Homeopathy under a New Paradigm				2000	2835
Van den Berghe, Samuel	498	Bufo and Oenanthe crocata in epilepsy	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		419	1903	93
Van den Berghe, Samuel	498	Calcarea case	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		369	1905	6
Van den Berghe, Samuel	498	Two Argentum nitricum cases	<i>Homoeopathic World</i>		17	1909	1254
Van Denburg, M.W.	2083	Breathing stops when falling asleep	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		553	1917	9
Van Denburg, M.W.	2083	Cough cured by Nitric acid	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		473	1919	33
Van Denburg, M.W.	2083	Phthisis	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		62	1916	405
Van Denburg, M.W.	2083	Selecting the remedy	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		534	1917	63
Van Denburg, M.W.	2083	Therapeutics of the Respiratory System				1916	39
Vandenburg, W.W.	1353	Kali bichromicum	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		541	1913	132
Vannier, L. & Poirier, J.	109	Generic entry				1933	428
Vannier, Leon	109	Eel serum	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		29	1909	21
Vannier, Leon	109	Précis de mat. méd. homoeopathique				1933	7

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Veniot, C.J.	1345	A homoeopathic echo from Canada	Homoeopathic Recorder		196	1913	54
Verma, Vikas	712	CASE STUDY OF A SUPER MODEL SUFFERING FROM NEURASTHENIA & DEPRESSION	http://www.facebook.com/notes/vikas-verma/case-study-of-a-super-model-suffering-from-neurasthenia-depression/153964307995762?notif_t=note_reply			2012	7
Vermeulen, Frans	188	Concordant Materia Medica				2000	22
Vermeulen, Frans	188	Concordant Materia Medica II				2004	158
Vermeulen, Frans	188	Generic entry				1992	478
Vermeulen, Frans	188	Prisma	http://www.homeoresearch.com/2011/11/nux-moschata-200c.html#gsc.tab=0			2008	7
Vermeulen, Frans	188	the Synoptic Materia Medica				1992	139
Vermeulen, Frans	188	the Synoptic Materia Medica II				1996	636
Vervarcke, Anne	652	Education in Homeopathy Part 1: A curriculum Based on Levels in Case-taking	Homeopathic Links	19	101	2006	59
Vervarcke, Anne	652	Education in Homeopathy Part 2, A Prescription Based on the Level of Delusions	Homeopathic Links	19	151	2006	46
Vervarcke, Anne	652	Education in Homeopathy, Part 3, A Prescription Based on the Level of Sensation	Homeopathic Links	20	40	2007	275
Vervarcke, Anne	652	The Coherent Pattern	Homeopathic Links	4	180	2009	94
Vessie, P.R.	1320	The homoeopathic treatment of mentally and physically deficient children	Homoeopathic Recorder		103	1911	26
Vessie, P.R.	1320	The homoeopathic treatment of mentally and physically deficient children	Homoeopathic Recorder		397	1911	2
Vieira, Angela & Adams, Sandra & Dorneles, Erico	424	Baccharis articulata	Anais XXVII Congresso Brasileiro de Homeopatia			2004	1985
Vijayakar, Prafull	572	Clinical additions				2011	528
Vijayakar, Prafull	572	Genetic Materia Medica				2003	28
Vijnovsky, Bernardo	153	Tratado de Materia Medica Homeopatica 8th Ed.				1978	243
Villers, A.	1077	Three interesting cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		74	1903	78
Villers, Alexander	1077	Some high potency cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		360	1900	27
Villers, V.	993	Chronic swelling of the knee cured	Homoeopathic Recorder		562	1898	67

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Vithoukas, Georgos	162	Generic entry				1972	14
Vithoukas, Georgos	162	Lectures				1985	12689
Vithoukas, Georgos	162	Lectures II				2000	17071
Vithoukas, Georgos	162	Materia Medica Viva				1992	882
Vithoukas, Georgos	162	Project Confirmed Repertory				2005	256
Vithoukas, Georgos	162	Zincum am Beispiel eines Falles und mit seinen Leitsymptomen	<i>Homöopathie Konkret</i>	1	56	2008	143
Voegeli, Adolph	1141	Das Asthma und seine Behandlung 2. Auflage				1981	23
Voisin, Henri	142	Generic entry				1947	2906
Voisin, Henri	142	Therapeutique et Rep. homeopathique du praticien				1978	182
Vondergoltz, Eric G.	1216	Clinical notes and records of the biochemical and cellular therapeutic treatment	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		164	1903	258
Vrijlandt, Arie	181	Aantekeningen uit eigen homoeopathische praktijk				1982	291
Vulpian	23	Generic entry				1857	20
Vulpian	23	proving of Salamandra lacerta	<i>Zeitschrift Homöopathischer Ärzte Österreichs</i>	2, no. 7		1857	6
Vulpian	23	proving of Triton, Wassersalamander	<i>Zeitschrift Homöopathischer Ärzte Österreichs</i>	2, no. 7		1857	8
Wachsmuth, Carmen & Wachsmuth, Joerg	402	Olibanum sacrum, Heiliger Weihrauch				2001	2557
Wade, J.L.	1030	Anthemis nobilis	<i>American Homoeopathic Review, The</i>		228	1860	87
Wadia, S.R.	158	Thuja	<i>British Homoeopathic Journal</i>	61	214	1972	30
Waffensmith, J.W.	129	A Magnesia phosphorica cure	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		323	1922	53
Waffensmith, J.W.	129	A proving of Diphtherinum	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		451	1921	157
Waffensmith, J.W.	129	Arlome	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		286	1932	36
Waffensmith, J.W.	129	Generic entry				1929	16
Waffensmith, J.W.	129	Kali phosphoricum	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		642	1932	61
Waffensmith, J.W.	129	Ruta graveolens	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		41	1936	118
Waffensmith, J.W.	129	Sabadilla	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		113	1935	311
Waffensmith, J.W.	129	Socio-homoeopathic problems: medorrhinum	<i>Homoeopathic Recorder</i>		9	1931	772

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Waffensmith, J.W.	129	Thyroid sycois	Homoeopathic Recorder		577	1931	153
Waffensmith, J.W.	129	Two clinical cases	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		150	1924	81
Wakeman, J.A.	1175	Notes on zincum sulphuricum	Homoeopathic Recorder		257	1902	101
Wakeman, J.A.	1175	Tuberculosis, first stage and cure	Homoeopathic Recorder		256	1902	147
Walters, C.A.	803	Passiflora incarnata	Homoeopathic Recorder		161	1890	31
Walton, C.A.	1688	Chronic Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		65	1914	117
Wansbrough, Charles	1237	Ayahuasca and the pineal gland	Prometheus unbound	Spring		1995	256
Wansbrough, Charles	1237	Clinical Cases				1995	6
Wapler, Hans	1129	Arsenicum iodatum in scrofulosis	Homoeopathic Recorder		409	1900	58
Ward, James William	123	Generic entry				1925	9
Ward, James William	123	Unabridged Dictionary of Sensations As If				1933	598
Warren, H.M.	1081	Geranium maculatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		298	1900	58
Waszily, Kiel	889	Cure of cataracta zonaris with a high potency	Homoeopathic Recorder		409	1895	44
Waszily, Kiel	889	Three cases of inflammation of the knee-joint	Homoeopathic Recorder		264	1895	169
Waterhouse, G.M.	1266	Crataegus oxyacanthus	Homoeopathic Recorder		402	1907	27
Watkins, Lyman	992	Senecio	Homoeopathic Recorder		553	1898	18
Watson, S.N.	951	First remedies in pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		359	1897	83
Weaver, H.S.	1304	That drop on the end of the nose	Homoeopathic Recorder		117	1910	2
Weaver, W.A.	981	Naphthalin	Homoeopathic Recorder		326	1898	70
Weaver, William A. Jr.	1796	Experiences with Syzygium	Homoeopathic Recorder		34	1955	328
Webb, Frank	1316	Some occasional remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		361	1910	225
Webster, Herbert T.	69	Formic acid	Homoeopathic Recorder		163	1916	40
Webster, Herbert T.	69	Kalmia latifolia in heart disease	Homoeopathic Recorder		120	1912	31
Webster, Herbert T.	69	Mitchella repens in child bearing	Homoeopathic Recorder		138	1908	16
Webster, Herbert T.	69	proving of Artemisia tridentata	Medical Advance	13	86	1894	6
Wegener, Andreas	324	Chronic headache, Ferrum	Classical Homeopathy Quarterly	1	20	1988	90
Wegener, Andreas	324	Skleritis, Senega	Zeitschrift für Klassische Homeopathie	49;1	37	2005	12

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Weihe, Jr.	862	Some observations on the curative effects of petroleum, with remarks thereon	Homoeopathic Recorder		75	1894	325
Weir, John	112	Generic entry				1928	78
Weir, John	112	Natrum muriaticum, Phosphorus and Sepia; Comparisons and contrasts	Homoeopathic Recorder		202	1918	505
Weiss, Adam F.	1757	Impetigo contagiosa	Homoeopathic Recorder		278	1932	106
Wells, L.B.	397	Ledum in cutaneous affections	Homoeopathic Physician	June	272	1882	7
Wells, Phineas Parkhurst	639	Intermittent Fever				1862	11
Wells, T.E.	783	Cases Cured	Homoeopathic Recorder		67	1888	123
Welte, Ulrich	556	Lanthanum phosphoricum - short case	www.interhomeopathy.org	december		2008	10
Welte, Ulrich	556	Terbium metallicum	www.interhomeopathy.org	july		2006	76
Welte, Ulrich	556	Thulium phosphoricum case		july		2006	115
Wendt, C.J.	923	Geranium maculatum in haemoptysis	Homoeopathic Recorder		315	1896	8
Wesselhoeft, Wm. P.	362	Cases cured by metals	Homoeopathic Physician	july	326	1881	74
Wesselhoeft, Wm. P.	362	Lycopodium in Croup	Homoeopathic Recorder		116	1898	31
Wheeler, Charles E. & Kenyon, J.D.	322	Ambra grisea	British Homoeopathic Journal		170	1946	1122
Wheeler, Charles E. & Kenyon, J.D.	322	Lycopersicum esculentum, Solanum lycopersicum	British Homoeopathic Journal	XXXI	176	1941	35
Wheeler, Charles E.	322	A study of Anacardium orientale	British Homoeopathic Journal		121	1924	3
Wheeler, Charles E.	322	Agaricus muscarius	British Homoeopathic Journal		27	1948	375
Wheeler, Charles E.	322	An Introduction to Principles and Practice of Homoeopathy				1971	49
Wheeler, Charles E.	322	Prolapsus of vagina cured by Thuja	Homoeopathic Recorder		123	1905	19
Wheeler, F.A.	711	Passiflora incarnata	Homoeopathic Recorder	VIII	25	1893	77
Wheeler, Francis J.	2124	Notes on new remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		165	1931	291
Wheeler, Francis J.	2124	The Bach Remedies Repertory				1952	127
Wheeler, Francis J.	2124	the home medicine chest Aconite	Homoeopathic World			1932	4
Wheeler, W.H.	1256	A few Lycopodium notes, for use in differentiating Calcarea, Lycopodium and Thuja.	Homoeopathic Recorder		450	1905	90

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Wheeler, W.H.	1256	A few Phosporus keynotes	Homoeopathic Recorder		388	1905	356
Whipple	380	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	505	1881	36
White, A.E.	817	Solidago virg-aurea	Homoeopathic Recorder		145	1891	46
White, J.N.	978	Verbena hastata in epilepsy	Homoeopathic Recorder		216	1898	11
White, Prosper D.	1361	Bryonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		14	1920	496
White, Prosper D.	1361	Tonsillitis, Lachesis	Homoeopathic Recorder		155	1919	54
Whitfield, Arthur	1691	Two involuntary provings of Primula obconica	Homoeopathic Recorder		165	1914	61
Whitman, J.A.	1220	Tumors can be cured with homeopathic medicines	Homoeopathic Recorder		299	1903	10
Whitmont, Edward C.	161	Collected Articles by Edward Whitmont				1976	4
Whitmont, Edward C.	161	Generic entry				1970	48
Whitmont, Edward C.	161	Psyche and Substance: Essays on Homeopathy in the Light of Jungian Psychology				1991	345
Whittinghill, J.S.	945	Jacaranda	Homoeopathic Recorder		279	1897	104
Wiener, Morris	832	A new remedy against hay fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		122	1892	16
Wigg, G.	1071	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	dec.	601	1881	11
Wijtenburg, Huub	717	Morgen Pure Cases	www.similia.org			2010	62
Wilde, Percy	793	Baryta carbonica in nocturnal emissions	Homoeopathic Recorder		165	1892	39
Wilde, Percy	793	Provings of Cocaine	Homoeopathic Recorder		58	1889	176
Wilde, Stanley	829	Baryta muriatica in the respiratory sphere	Homoeopathic Recorder		68	1918	33
Wilde, Stanley	829	Chronic cerebral hyperaemia following concussion of the brain. Cured by Melilotus	Homoeopathic Recorder		71	1909	88
Wilde, Stanley	829	Ferrum phosphoricum	Homoeopathic Recorder		78	1892	32
Wilkinson, Chris, Redmond, Caroline, Murray, Diane, Adam, Gordon, Moore, Teresa	433	The homeopathic proving of alabaster				2002	8
Wilkinson, G.E.	1162	Botanico-medical practice				1845	15
Williams, Nancy T.	909	Calcarea fluorica in cataract	Homoeopathic Recorder		576	1895	6
Williams, Sally	561	Samarium carbonicum: Chest pains, Migraines, Chronic fatigue syndrome	www.interhomeopathy.org	march		2007	102

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Williams, W.H.	1703	Platanus occidentalis, a report of five cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		218	1916	10
Wilsey, E.H.	3091	a repertory of dreams	Hahnemannian Advocate	37		1898	1112
Wilson, C.G.	1770	Two ways of doing it	Homoeopathic Recorder		132	1935	37
Windelband	846	Varicose ulcers and their treatment with Carduus marianus	Homoeopathic Recorder		127	1893	73
Wingfield	884	Two cases of Actea racemosa	Homoeopathic Recorder		172	1895	28
Winter, Norbert	629	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	1	73	2009	5
Winterburn, George W.	70	A Repertory of the Most Characteristic Symptoms of the Materia Medica				1886	182
Wirtz, Anne	531	Cerium carbonicum	www.interhomeopathy.org	august		2006	70
Wirtz, Anne	531	Cerium oxydatum	www.interhomeopathy.org	june		2006	38
Wirtz, Anne	531	Clinical Cases				2000	4
Wirtz, Anne	531	Iac felinum	Homeopathic Links	9, no. 3		1996	2050
Witzig, Friedrich	226	Über bacillinum Burnett	Deutsches Journal für Homeopathie	no.1		1994	109
Wolf, C.W.	1275	Apis mellifica				1858	54
Wood, James C.	92	Clinical Gynecology 2th Ed.				1898	36
Wood, James C.	92	Clinical talks	Homoeopathic Recorder	199		1915	345
Wood, James C.	92	Salty taste	Homoeopathic Recorder		117	1898	2
Wood, Matthew	457	The Book of Herbal Wisdom				1997	21
Wood, Nelson M.	1104	A proving of Epiphegus virginiana	Homoeopathic Recorder		370	1900	171
Wood, Nelson M.	1104	Epiphegus virginiana in nervous headache	Homoeopathic Recorder		313	1900	56
Woodbury, Benjamin C.	1115	A proving of eosin	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		153	1921	428
Woodbury, Benjamin C.	1115	Cancer of the tongue	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		321	1924	196
Woodbury, Benjamin C.	1115	Clinical cases	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		188	1920	28
Woodbury, Benjamin C.	1115	Clinical confirmations	Homoeopathic Recorder		410	1921	95
Woodbury, Benjamin C.	1115	Clinical confirmations	Homoeopathic Recorder		455	1921	37

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Woodbury, Benjamin C.	1115	Clinical experiences	Homoeopathic Recorder		128	1937	169
Woodbury, Benjamin C.	1115	High potencies	Homoeopathic Recorder		435	1909	94
Woodbury, Benjamin C.	1115	Historical notes on Cobaltum	Homoeopathic Recorder	57, no. 12	293	1941	81
Woodbury, Benjamin C.	1115	Homoeopathic Materia Medica for Nurses				1992	20
Woodbury, Benjamin C.	1115	Observations on the pathogenesis of aniline	Homoeopathic Recorder		297	1921	315
Woodbury, Benjamin C.	1115	Observations on the toxic action of aspirin	Homoeopathic Recorder		49	1921	233
Woodbury, Benjamin C.	1115	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	june	263	1881	25
Woodbury, Benjamin C.	1115	Sticta pulmonaria	Homoeopathic Recorder		59	1912	79
Woodbury, Benjamin C.	1115	Succinimide of mercury	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		212	1921	319
Woods, Harold Fergie	1692	Clinical experiences of some lesser used remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		213	1914	173
Woods, Harold Fergie	1692	Uterine polypus cured with medicine	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		379	1921	39
Woodward, A.B.	1168	Crataegus oxyacantha	Homoeopathic Recorder		84	1902	30
Woodward, A.W.	429	Constitutional Therapeutics				1903	36
Woodward, A.W.	429	Therapeutic pointers more or less condensed	Homoeopathic Recorder		471	1914	149
Wörfel, Andreas	622	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	2	74	2008	10
Wright, Craig & Low, Lisa & Kell, Colette & van der Hulst, Nicolette & Webster, Heather	436	the proving of Sutherlandia frutescens				1998	4
Wright, Craig	431	a homeopathic drug proving of the venom of bitis arietans arietans				2004	227
Wright, Joseph E.	1360	Appendicitis cured by medicine	Homoeopathic Recorder		408	1917	71
Wright, Joseph E.	1360	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		64	1918	25
Wright, Joseph E.	1360	Cough	Homoeopathic Recorder		72	1920	3
Wright, Joseph E.	1360	Keynotes	Homoeopathic Recorder		121	1919	74
Wright, Joseph E.	1360	Operation not needed in these two cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		503	1917	71
Wright, Lynn & van der Zwaag, Elly	283	Beginning to understand Lapis albus	Homeopathic Links	13;2	110	2000	39

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Wright, W.E.	878	Cineraria maritima	Homoeopathic Recorder		18	1895	11
Wright-Hubbard, Elizabeth	126	Asthma in a child of four	Homoeopathic Recorder		76	1935	125
Wright-Hubbard, Elizabeth	126	Generic entry				1929	110
Wright-Hubbard, Elizabeth	126	Homoeopathic equivalents of endocrinological remedies in pediatrics	Homoeopathic Recorder		511	1937	201
Wright-Hubbard, Elizabeth	126	Laurocerasus	Homoeopathic Recorder		109	1935	311
Wright-Hubbard, Elizabeth	126	Medical gynaecology	Homoeopathic Recorder		482	1929	114
Wright-Hubbard, Elizabeth	126	Results with unusual remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		435	1937	321
Wright-Hubbard, Elizabeth	126	Studies in the scope of Stannum	Homoeopathic Recorder		243	1936	295
Wright-Hubbard, Elizabeth	126	The intellectual remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		132	1931	374
Wulfsberg, Terje	272	The usefulness of Opium in the treatment of children	Homeopathic Links	16	229	2003	150
Wulfsberg, Terje	272	Three pieces of Gold				1998	1317
Wyne, Paul S.	1752	Homoeopathic remedies frequently indicated in gastric and duodenal ulcers	Homoeopathic Recorder		442	1931	109
Yeager, C.F.	1773	The effects of Glonoine from absorption through the olfactory channels	Homoeopathic Recorder		238	1935	439
Yeomans	1705	Gangrenous pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		273	1916	20
Yingling, W.A.	88	Saccarum lactis	Homoeopathic Recorder		574	1931	119
Yingling, William A.	88	A case	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		135	1924	169
Yingling, William A.	88	A clinical case	Homoeopathic Recorder		312	1927	4
Yingling, William A.	88	Accoucheur's Emergency Manual				1895	401
Yingling, William A.	88	Calendula off.	Homoeopathic Physician	june	337	1893	8
Yingling, William A.	88	Ficus religiosa	Homoeopathic Recorder		17	1909	30
Yingling, William A.	88	Justicia adhatoda	Homoeopathic Recorder		158	1911	3

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Yingling, William A.	88	proving of Pulex irritans	Homoeopathic Physician	12	206	1893	3
Yingling, William A.	88	Radium bromatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		388	1913	24
Yingling, William A.	88	Repertory of appendicitis	Homoeopathic Physician	june	273	1895	2067
Yingling, William A.	88	Reverse peristalsis and stoppage of the bowels	Homoeopathic Recorder		277	1932	13
Yingling, William A.	88	Schrankia uncinata	Journal of Homoeopathics	2, no. 7	257	1898	273
Yingling, William A.	88	Some random thoughts	Homoeopathic Recorder		345	1917	29
Yingling, William A.	88	Stellaria media	Homoeopathic Recorder		549	1920	95
Yingling, William A.	88	Tela aranea	Homoeopathic Recorder		575	1931	48
Yingling, William A.	88	The baby	Homoeopathic Recorder		114	1921	1832
Yingling, William A.	88	Torula cerevisia	Homoeopathic Recorder		400	1921	90
Yingling, William A.	88	Torula cerevisia	Proceedings of the International Hahnemannian Association	session 42	171	1898	905
Yost, Walter M.	1365	Dature stramonium, "Jimson weed"	Homoeopathic Recorder		322	1918	155
Younan, W.	1159	Early experiences with bacillinum or tuberculinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		366	1901	30
Young, Charles H.	1696	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Homoeopathic Recorder		6	1915	282
Young, John	745	Bacillinum: It's curative power on different diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder	VII		1892	234
Young, W.	1312	proving of Belladonna	Homoeopathic Recorder		259	1910	53
Z.T.M.	521	Thuja in diarrhea	Homoeopathic Physician	April	157	1886	43
Zafiriu, Vangelis	1170	generic				2014	2
Zala, Michel	307	Clinical verifications for Androctonus	Revue Belge d'Homoeopathie			1998	39
Zandvoort, Roger van	524	An interesting case (no author)	British Homoeopathic Journal		101	1950	1303
Zandvoort, Roger van	524	clinical confirmations				2010	18
Zandvoort, Roger van	524	for your information only				2007	642
Zandvoort, Roger van	524	Thyrotoxicosis and chronic rheumatism	British Homoeopathic Journal		137	1947	280
Zaren, Ananda	198	Books rather than people	Homeopathic Links			1997	12
Zaren, Ananda	198	Generic entry				1989	995
Zaren, Ananda	198	Materia Medica, core elements of the materia medica of the mind				1993	328

Author	AuthorId	Title	Magazine	Vol	Page	Year	#Additions
Zaren, Ananda	198	Seminar Lelystad mei 1989				1989	1
Zaren, Ananda	198	the hyoscyamus child	<i>the Homoeopath</i>	51		1994	5
Zee, van der, Harry	472	Miasms in labour				2002	8
Zenner, Andreas	650	Cordyceps sinensis, der kaiserliche Pilz				2009	189
Zillmer, Peter	607	Arzneimittelprüfung Equisetum arvense				2006	418
Zillmer, Peter	607	Praxisplitter	<i>Homöopathie Konkret</i>	3	77	2009	8
Zissu, Roland	151	Generic entry				1959	4
Zissu, Roland	151	Mat. med. hom. constitutionelle				1959	38
Zoby, Elias Carlos	508	Concordancia Homeopatica				1998	20
							6029109